JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN'S

DIGEST

OF

BUSINESS STATISTICS

HA217
A8

New York
State College of Agriculture
At Cornell University
Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell University Library
HA 217.A8
Joseph E. Austrian's digest of business
3 1924 014 099 851
mann

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924014099851

JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN'S

DIGEST

OF

BUSINESS STATISTICS

A Comprehensive, Concise and Practical Compilation

Specially Prepared for the Use of

SALES AND ADVERTISING EXECUTIVES

Based on the Findings of the Census of 1920 and on Data Derived from other Authoritative Sources, with Maps and Diagrams

Published by

JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN

NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT, 1922, BY
JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN

PREFACE

"JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN'S DIGEST OF BUSINESS STATISTICS" is primarily intended for the use of sales and advertising executives, although it will prove valuable to business executives generally. It embodies the result of thirty years of experience in commercial research while serving in various sales and advertising capacities in the service of large business institutions whose products were marketed in the United States and other parts of the world through the instrumentality of retailers, jobbers and other agencies of distribution. It discloses the latest authoritative data relative to the population, its distribution, composition and purchasing power. This data is concisely presented in a series of co-ordinate tables which contain the necessary material for the proper selection of markets and for the formulation of selling and advertising plans.

Successful business executives know that to maintain the supremacy of their enterprises, they must be constantly alert to make their developed markets yield a larger volume of sales, and to seek out and develop new productive markets. Systematic, constant and intensive cultivation of all potential markets is the cost of sustained success. This Digest is not intended for any particular industry or business. The information it contains is vital and will give constructive aid to every business enterprise.

It is frequently maintained that no two businesses are alike. Every business man naturally contends that his own business is unique. To a certain degree this is undoubtedly true. Businesses do differ more or less sharply by reason of the dissimilarity of the merchandise for which they seek their purchasers and in the scope of its appeal. Some products have universal appeal and are saleable in every community, while others are restricted to circumscribed communities. These and other fundamental differences of necessity cause variations in the practice employed in advertising and selling. It must be borne in mind however, that all businesses whatsoever their nature, are controlled by and must conform to the unwritten economic laws created by the population itself.

A business is comparable to a ship at sea. Ships differ in their size, motive power, cargoes and routes, yet they are all obliged to go forward by combating the same wind and water. The most skillful navigators are those who know best how to select the safest routes. They must know the channels, shoals, currents, the vagaries of wind and wave. In similar fashion, all businesses are subject to the forces exerted by the population they endeavor to serve, and the most successful are those whose executives are best able to select the markets for which their merchandise is suitable and who sense the economic conditions they must there encounter.

The most pronounced characteristic of business today is the constantly increasing tendency to function more scientifically. The loose-jointed unsystematic methods of former days can no longer prevail. Business is rapidly assuming the status of a profession. This fact is acknowledged by our great universities which in recent years have realized that they can no longer ignore in their teaching the application of scientific methods to modern business. These higher standards to which present-day business is constantly seeking to attain, have prompted the universities to establish courses of study calculated to train young men and women in the scientific conduct of business affairs. In these instruction courses great emphasis is laid on a knowledge of markets and their development. The mastery of this knowledge is predicated upon the study of the pertinent business statistics presented in this Digest.

The tables which constitute this book are the result of exhaustive study of the subjects treated and supply the vital facts which have been derived from a great mass of statistical data. Every element which might tend to complicate or confuse the tables has been omitted; explanatory matter has been reduced to a minimum so that the tables themselves are as clear and as free from cross-references and annotations as possible. No attempt has been made

to deduce any general rules or principles from the statistics set forth. The reader, after a very brief study, will quickly recognize the many useful and significant facts they contain which he himself will readily derive. As every business has its own peculiar characteristics, so will each investigator approach the material presented herein with a view of securing the information suitable to the needs of his own particular marketing problems.

All of the basic figures utilized relative to the population of the United States and its outlying possessions, were derived from the findings of the Census of 1920. The basic figures relative to Agriculture, Manufactures and other subjects covered by the Bureau of the Census are also employed. The data for some subjects not covered by the Bureau of the Census was secured from other government Departments and Bureaus. As far as possible and unless otherwise indicated, the data employed was derived from governmental sources, but in certain subjects where the basic data was not procurable from a governmental source it was secured from outside sources to which due credit is given in connection with the individual tables, and in these cases the sources selected are those generally accepted in business circles as authoritative. All references in the tables to the United States mean continental United States, i. e., the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. Outlying possessions are not included unless specifically mentioned. The maps and diagrams (with one exception) were prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

In the use of those tables which refer to population it is important to bear in mind the distinction between urban and rural population. The Bureau of the Census classifies as urban population that residing in cities and other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in towns of that size in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. In most sections of the country all or practically all densely populated areas having 2,500 inhabitants or more are incorporated separately as municipalities, variously known as cities, towns, villages, boroughs, etc. In the three New England States just named, however, this is not the case.

In Massachusetts and Rhode Island it is not the practice—as it is in practically all the other states—to incorporate, as separate municipalities, the relatively densely populated portions of "towns" (which are the primary divisions of the counties), and no town as a whole is incorporated as a municipality until it attains a population greatly in excess of 2,500. In New Hampshire a similar condition exists, although there are in the state two incorporated villages, each of which has fewer than 2,500 inhabitants. For this reason those towns having 2,500 or more inhabitants in the three states named are treated as urban, although portions of their areas are rural in character. The urban areas in the three states in question, as classified by the census, thus contain a certain number of inhabitants who in other sections of the country would be segregated as rural. Nevertheless, in most of the Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more by far the greater part of the population resides within the more densely settled areas, so that the proportion classed as urban, considering each state as a whole, is not greatly exaggerated by the practice adopted.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the country is classed as rural, consisting of all unincorporated territory and all incorporated places having fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, except in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, where it consists of all towns under 2,500.

I now desire to thank those persons and agencies who have contributed valuable assistance to me by supplying the data necessary to compile this work.

Mr. W. M. Steuart, Director of the Census, has at all times placed the facilities of the Bureau of the Census at my disposal and his interest, advice and co-operation during the preparation of this Digest is gratefully acknowledged.

JOSEPH E. AUSTRIAN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLES

Page

PREFACE iii

TABLE 1—The area and population of the United States and outlying possessions compared with the area and population of other countries and their dependencies, and of the continental divisions of the earth 1

TABLE 2—The area and population of the United States and outlying possessions compared with the area and population of the world's colonial empires 1

TABLE 3—Continental divisions of the world, their principal countries, area, population, population per square mile of each country, and area and population of each country compared with area and population of Continental United States 2

TABLE 4—The "New Europe," being the new or materially adjusted political divisions now occupying the area of the former Central European Empires—Russia, Germany, Austria-Hungary and Turkey—1921 3

TABLE 5—Population of United States and outlying possessions, 1920 and 1910, per cent increase in population for the periods indicated, gross area, and population per square mile 5

TABLE 6—Outlying possessions of the United States, the principal city of each with its population, letter mail time from New York, and distance and route from New York and San Francisco to principal port 5

TABLE 7—Population of the United States: 1790–1920 7

TABLE 8—Urban and rural population of the United States: 1880–1920 7

TABLE 9—Population of urban and rural territory of the United States as constituted in 1920, with increase, by geographic sections: 1920 and 1910 8

TABLE 10—Per cent distribution of total population and of increase of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1910–1920, 1900–1910, and 1850–1920 8

TABLE 11—Gross area of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1920 9

TABLE 12—Urban and rural population of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1920 9

TABLE 13—Number and population of urban places of specified sizes, and population of rural districts of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1920 10

TABLE 14—Per cent of population in urban places of specified sizes and in rural districts of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1920 10

TABLE 15—Per cent distribution of total population of the United States, by sections and divisions: 1890–1920, and 1850 10

TABLE 16—Gross and water area of the United States in square miles, land area in square miles and acres, per cent distribution, rank, population per square mile, rural population per square mile, number of acres per inhabitant and number of counties, by divisions and states: 1920 11

TABLE 17—Population of the United States in 1920 and 1910, distribution of urban and rural population with per cent in 1920, increase 1910–1920 with per cent for total, urban and rural, rank in population, and per cent of the population of the United States in 1920, by divisions and states 13

TABLE 18—Distribution of population in urban territory (cities, towns, boroughs and villages) in groups of places of specified size, and of population in rural territory, as constituted in 1920, with number and per cent of increase: 1910–1920 15

TABLE 19—Urban population of the United States and its distribution according to places of specified size with their number, aggregate population and per cent of total and urban population, by divisions and states: 1920 16

Page

TABLE 20—Rural population of the United States, number and aggregate population of incorporated places having less than 2,500 inhabitants, aggregate population in other rural territory, and per cent of total and rural population for both classes, by divisions and states: 1920 20

TABLE 21—Number and population of incorporated places (and towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island) having a population of less than 2,500, and their distribution according to places of specified size, by divisions and states: 1920 21

TABLE 22—Intra-state analysis of distribution of urban and rural population of the 48 states and the District of Columbia 23

Alabama 23
Arizona 23
Arkansas 24
California 25
Colorado 26
Connecticut 26
Delaware 27
District of Columbia 28
Florida 28
Georgia 29
Idaho 29
Illinois 30
Indiana 31
Iowa 32
Kansas 33
Kentucky 34
Louisiana 34
Maine 35
Maryland 36
Massachusetts 36
Michigan 38
Minnesota 39
Mississippi 39
Missouri 40
Montana 41
Nebraska 41
Nevada 42
New Hampshire 42
New Jersey 43
New Mexico 44
New York 44
North Carolina 46
North Dakota 46
Ohio 47
Oklahoma 48
Oregon 49
Pennsylvania 49
Rhode Island 51
South Carolina 52
South Dakota 53
Tennessee 53
Texas 54
Utah 55
Vermont 55
Virginia 56
Washington 56
West Virginia 57
Wisconsin 58
Wyoming 59

TABLE 23-A—Population of central city, metropolitan district, and adjacent territory, for cities of 200,000 inhabitants or more: 1920 61

TABLE 23-B—Population of central city and adjacent territory, for cities of 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants: 1920 62

TABLE 23-C—Population of central cities and of adjacent territory: 1920 62

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Continued

Page

TABLE 24—The states, largest city in each state, with its population, and per cent of state population, land miles, letter mail hours, and difference in time from New York 63

TABLE 25—Distances between important travel places in the United States 63

TABLE 26—The 144 cities in the United States having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1920, their population in 1920 and 1910, number and per cent increase 1910–1920, and rank in 1920, grouped in divisions and states 64

TABLE 27—The 143 cities in the United States having 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants in 1920, their population in 1920 and per cent increase 1910–1920, grouped in divisions and states 66

TABLE 28—Age of the Population: Classification of the population of the United States according to specified age periods with their number and per cent of the total population, by divisions and states: 1920 67

TABLE 29—Dwellings and Families: Number in United States in 1920, average number of persons to a dwelling and family in 1920, 1910 and 1900, and per cent distribution of urban and rural population in 1920, by divisions and states 68

TABLE 30—Homes: Number in United States, classified according to proprietorship and encumbrance, with per cent distribution, by divisions and states: 1920 69

TABLE 31—Citizenship, School Attendance and Illiteracy: Male and female population 21 years of age and over, population 5 to 20 years of age inclusive with number attending school, and population 10 years of age and over with number of illiterates, in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 70

TABLE 32—Composition of the Population: Foreign-born white population of the United States, with per cent of total population and rank, and citizenship according to sex, showing males and females 21 years of age and over with number and per cent naturalized, by divisions and states: 1920 71

TABLE 33—Composition of the Population: White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and All Other population in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 72

TABLE 34—Composition of the Population: Population by color or race and sex, with ratio of males to females in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 73

TABLE 35—Agriculture: Number of farms in 1920 and 1910, per cent increase 1910–1920, all land in farms, average acreage per farm, value of all farm property and average value per farm in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 74

TABLE 36—Agriculture: Number of farms and per cent distribution according to size and by tenure, in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 75

TABLE 37—Agriculture: Value of farm crops in the United States, by divisions and states: 1919 and 1909 76

TABLE 38—Agriculture: Value of live stock on farms in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 and 1910 77

TABLE 39—Agriculture: Mortgaged farms and farm mortgage debt in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 78

TABLE 40—Agriculture: Motor vehicles, telephones, water, and light on farms in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 79

TABLE 41—Manufacturing Industries: Number of establishments, persons engaged in manufactures, primary horsepower and capital employed in the United States, by divisions and states: 1919 80

TABLE 42—Manufacturing Industries: Value of services, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture in the United States, by divisions and states: 1919 81

TABLE 43—Manufacturing Industries: Number of establishments and value of products, in the United States, by industries: 1919 82

Page

TABLE 44—Internal Transportation: Public rural roads, railroads, and electric railways in the United States, by divisions and states 85

TABLE 45—Post offices, gross postal receipts, rural routes, telephones and domestic electric service in the United States, by divisions and states 86

TABLE 46—Newspapers and Periodicals: Number of all issues published in the United States, number of towns where papers are published, and number of towns which are county seats, by divisions and states: 1922 87

TABLE 47—Religious Bodies: Number of organizations, members and value of church property in the United States, by divisions and states: 1916 88

TABLE 48—Motor Vehicles: Automobiles, motor trucks and commercial vehicles in the United States, by divisions and states: 1920 89

TABLE 49—Internal Revenue: Total taxes paid, receipts from income and profits tax, and miscellaneous taxes, increase or decrease 1920–1921, for United States and outlying possessions, by divisions and states for the fiscal year 1921 90

TABLE 50—Internal Revenue (Personal Income): Returns filed, net income reported, and tax paid by individuals in United States and outlying possessions, by divisions, states and outlying possessions, for the calendar year 1919 91

TABLE 51—Internal Revenue (Personal Income): Gross income, general deductions, net income and sources of gross income of individuals according to income classes in United States and outlying possessions, for the calendar year 1919 92

TABLE 52—Internal Revenue (Personal Income): Net income reported by individuals from business pursuits, number of businesses reported classified according to industrial groups, segregation of the manufacturing group according to classes, for United States and outlying possessions, for the calendar year 1919 92

TABLE 53—Insolvencies: Number of commercial failures with aggregate liabilities in 1920 and 1919, per cent business concerns failed, average liabilities and rank in 1920, per cent increase in liabilities 1919–1920, and number of banking failures with aggregate liabilities in 1920, in the United States, by divisions and states 93

TABLE 54—Selected classes of retail and wholesale dealers and professional men in the United States, by divisions and states: 1921 94

TABLE 55—Foreign Mail: Approximate time of mails between New York City and certain places in foreign countries 97

MAPS

Map of the outlying possessions of the United States 4

Map of the United States, showing geographic divisions 6

Population per square mile, by states: 1920 7

Percentage of increase or decrease in total population, by states: 1910–1920 8

Percentage of increase in population of territory urban in 1920, by states: 1910–1920 12

Percentage of increase in population of territory rural in 1920, by states: 1910–1920 12

Per cent urban in total population, by states: 1920 15

Population per square mile, by counties: 1920 22

Rural population per square mile, by counties: 1920 22

DIAGRAMS

Urban and rural population: 1880–1920 7

Population per square mile, by states: 1920 and 1910 9

Per cent urban in total population, by states: 1920 and 1910 9

Per cent urban in total population, by states: 1890–1920 14

Population of cities having, in 1920, 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1920 and 1910 65

TABLE 1.

The Area and Population of the United States and Outlying Possessions Compared with the Area and Population of other Countries and Their Dependencies, and of the Continental Divisions of the Earth.

REGION OR COUNTRY.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Per Cent Distribution.	
			Area.	Population.
AGGREGATE	55,885,000	1,720,000,000	100.0	100.0
Continental Divisions:				
Asia	17,052,000	890,000,000	30.5	51.7
Europe	3,821,000	475,000,000	6.8	27.6
North America	8,040,000	145,000,000	14.4	8.4
South America	7,018,000	61,000,000	12.6	3.5
Africa	11,605,000	140,000,000	20.8	8.1
Australia and Oceania	3,457,000	9,000,000	6.2	0.5
Polar Regions	4,892,000	.....	8.8	.....
Countries (including dependencies):				
British Empire	12,780,000	445,388,000	22.9	25.9
China	4,171,000	400,000,000	7.5	23.3
Russia	8,248,000	166,107,000	14.8	9.7
United States	**3,743,000**	**117,859,000**	**6.7**	**6.9**
France	4,751,000	96,199,000	8.5	5.6
Japan	316,000	78,000,000	0.6	4.5
Germany	172,000	55,086,000	0.3	3.2
Netherlands	796,000	54,027,000	1.4	3.1
Italy	562,000	38,000,000	1.0	2.2
Brazil	3,276,000	30,492,000	5.9	1.8
Poland	141,000	30,072,000	0.3	1.7
Other countries	16,929,000	208,770,000	30.3	12.1

The United States with its outlying possessions occupies approximately 6.7 per cent of the world's land area and embraces approximately 6.9 per cent of its population.

This table gives separate figures for the 11 countries or empires each having a population, according to the latest census or estimate available, in excess of 25,000,000. The areas, except for the United States, are taken from the Statesman's Year-Book for 1920. The population figures for the British Empire, Russia, France, Japan, Netherlands, Italy, and Poland were secured from the embassies or legations of those countries. The population shown for China is the usual estimate of 400,000,000, but other estimates range from 340,000,000 to 440,000,000. The figures for the remaining foreign countries were obtained from the Statesman's Year-Book for 1920. The figures for population do not in all cases relate to the year 1920, and in general those for both population and area must be regarded merely as estimates or approximations.

—Compiled by the Bureau of the Census (1920).

TABLE 2.

The Area and Population of the United States and Outlying Possessions Compared with the Area and Population of the World's Colonial Empires.

COUNTRY.	AREA. ①				POPULATION. ②			
	Square Miles.		Percentage of World's Total Colonial Area.	Ratio: Mother Country to Colonies.	Mother Country.	Possessions.	Percentage of World's Total Colonial Population.	Ratio: Mother Country to Colonies.
	Mother Country.	Possessions.						
UnitedKingdom	121,633	12,687,361	59.03	1 to 104.3	46,406,000	393,327,000	69.93	1 to 8.5
France	212,659	4,089,897	19.03	1 to 19.2	41,476,000	56,092,000	9.97	1 to 1.4
Germany	208,780	1,134,193	5.28	1 to 5.4	64,926,000	12,287,000	2.18	5.3 to 1.0
Portugal	35,488	933,264	4.34	1 to 26.3	5,958,000	8,735,000	1.55	1 to 1.5
Belgium	11,373	909,600	4.23	1 to 80.0	7,642,000	7,000,000	1.24	1.1 to 1.0
Netherlands	12,582	781,592	3.64	1 to 62.1	6,779,000	48,102,000	8.55	1 to 7.1
Italy	110,632	591,200	2.75	1 to 5.3	36,740,000	1,750,000	.32	21.0 to 1.0
Spain ③	191,988	134,760	.63	1.4 to 1.0	20,720,000	1,305,000	.24	15.9 to 1.0
United States	**④ 3,624,122**	**119,333**	.55	**30.4 to 1.0**	**105,709,000**	**12,386,000**	**2.20**	**8.5 to 1.0**
Japan	148,756	113,482	.52	1.3 to 1.0	57,071,000	21,493,000	3.82	2.7 to 1.0
Total ⑤	4,678,013	21,494,682	100.00	1 to 4.6	393,427,000	562,477,000	100.00	1 to 1.4

① France includes Alsace-Lorraine, the other areas are the prewar areas.
② The population figures for France, Germany, and Portugal are those of 1910–1911; otherwise recent figures or estimates have been used.
③ The area and population of the Canary Islands is here included with the Spanish colonies.
④ Includes Alaska and Hawaii. regarded here as part of mother country.
⑤ The total areas and populations of the colonial empires may be compared with those of the rest of the world: 22,600,000 square miles with perhaps 700,000,000 inhabitants. Latin-America has an area of 8,284,000 square miles with 88,000,000 inhabitants; Siberia, 6,294,000 square miles, with 29,000,000 inhabitants; and China, 3,914,000 square miles, with about 320,000,000 inhabitants.

Only broad comparisons can be made from this table, as the figures are not exactly comparable; e. g., population figures of the same year or figures of area in their inclusion or exclusion of water surfaces.

—Compiled by United States Tariff Commission (1921).

TABLE 3.

Continental Divisions of the World, Their Principal Countries, Area, Population, Population per Square Mile of Each Country, and Area and Population of Each Country Compared with Area and Population of Continental United States.

CONTINENTAL DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.	Area in Square Miles.	Population in 1920 or Latest Available Date.	Population per Square Mile.	Per Cent of Continental United States in—	
				Area.	Population.
North America:					
United States	3,026,789	105,710,620	34.92	100.0	100.0
Canada ①	3,729,665	8,361,000	2.24	123.2	7.9
Mexico	767,323	15,502,000	20.20	25.3	14.7
West Indies:					
Cuba	44,218	2,899,000	65.56	1.5	2.7
Dominican Republic	19,325	955,000	49.52	0.6	0.9
Haiti	11,072	2,500,000	225.79	0.4	2.4
Jamaica ②	4,207	894,000	212.54	0.1	0.9
Porto Rico ③	3,435	1,299,809	378.40	0.1	1.2
Central America:					
Central American Federation ④	107,716	4,199,000	39.00	3.5	4.0
Costa Rica	18,691	464,000	24.81	0.6	0.4
Nicaragua	49,552	740,000	14.93	1.6	0.7
Panama	32,380	450,000	13.90	1.1	0.4
South America:					
Argentina	1,153,419	8,284,000	7.19	38.1	7.9
Bolivia	708,195	2,890,000	4.08	23.1	2.7
Brazil	3,280,905	30,492,000	9.29	108.4	28.8
Chile	289,796	3,870,000	13.35	9.6	3.7
Colombia	435,278	5,473,000	12.57	14.4	5.2
Ecuador	118,627	2,000,000	16.87	3.9	1.9
Paraguay	97,722	1,000,000	10.23	3.2	0.9
Peru	683,321	5,800,000	8.49	22.6	5.5
Uruguay	72,172	1,430,000	19.81	2.4	1.4
Venezuela	393,976	2,845,000	7.22	13.0	2.7
Europe:					
Albania	11,000	850,000	77.27	0.4	0.8
Austria	30,139	6,067,000	201.31	1.0	5.7
Belgium	11,373	7,658,000	673.25	0.4	7.3
Bulgaria	40,000	4,500,000	112.50	1.3	4.3
Czecho-Slovakia	54,276	13,595,000	250.48	1.8	12.9
Danzig	580	200,000	344.83	....	0.2
Denmark	15,047	2,941,000	195.45	0.5	2.8
Esthonia	23,160	1,750,000	75.56	0.8	1.6
Finland	126,000	3,330,000	27.22	4.1	3.2
France	212,659	41,476,000	195.04	7.0	39.2
Germany	172,000	55,100,000	320.35	5.7	52.1
Great Britain ⑤	121,438	46,089,000	379.53	4.0	43.6
Greece	90,000	9,000,000	100.00	3.0	8.6
Hungary	40,000	8,000,000	200.00	1.3	7.6
Italy	110,660	36,740,000	332.01	3.6	34.8
Jugo-Slavia	99,300	13,908,000	140.06	3.3	13.2
Latvia	24,440	2,500,000	102.29	0.8	2.4
Lithuania	36,532	4,651,000	127.31	1.2	4.4
Europe:—(continued)					
Netherlands	13,199	6,779,000	513.60	0.4	6.4
Norway	124,675	2,632,000	21.11	4.1	2.5
Poland	160,000	36,234,727	226.47	5.3	34.3
Portugal ⑥	35,501	5,958,000	167.83	1.2	5.6
Rumania	122,282	17,393,000	142.24	4.0	16.5
Russia in Europe ⑦	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Spain ⑧	195,057	20,843,000	106.86	6.4	19.7
Sweden	173,008	5,814,000	33.61	5.7	5.5
Switzerland	15,945	3,858,000	241.93	0.5	3.7
Turkey in Europe	10,000	1,900,000	190.00	0.4	1.8
Ukrainia	225,000	35,000,000	155.55	7.4	33.1
Asia:					
British India ⑨	1,802,657	315,156,000	174.83	59.5	298.2
Ceylon ⑩	25,481	4,632,000	181.78	0.8	4.4
Chinese Republic	4,278,352	325,000,000	75.96	141.3	307.5
Chosen (Korea) ⑪	84,103	16,999,000	202.12	2.8	16.1
Formosa ⑫	13,750	3,711,000	269.89	0.4	3.5
French Indo-China ⑬	310,060	16,990,000	54.80	10.2	16.1
Japan ⑭	147,698	57,998,000	392.68	4.9	54.9
Persia	635,135	9,500,000	14.96	20.9	9.0
Russia in Asia ⑮	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Siam	195,000	8,820,000	45.23	6.4	8.4
Turkey in Asia ⑯	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Africa:					
Algeria ⑰	222,119	5,564,000	25.05	7.3	5.3
Belgian Kongo ⑱	913,127	15,000,000	16.43	30.2	14.7
Egypt ⑲	383,900	12,751,000	33.21	12.7	12.1
Eritrea ⑳	45,946	450,000	9.79	1.2	0.4
Liberia	36,834	1,500,000	40.72	1.2	1.4
Libia ㉑	406,000	1,000,000	2.46	13.4	0.9
Morocco ㉒	169,576	6,000,000	33.41	5.6	5.7
Sudan (Anglo-Egyptian) ㉓	984,520	3,400,000	3.45	32.5	3.2
Tunis ㉔	48,313	1,953,000	40.42	1.6	1.9
Union of South Africa ㉕	473,100	6,872,000	14.53	15.6	6.5
Oceania:					
Australia, Commonwealth of ㉖	2,974,581	5,141,000	1.73	98.3	4.9
Borneo and Sarawak ㉗	77,106	840,000	10.91	2.5	0.8
Borneo (West, South, East) ㉘	212,737	1,514,503	7.12	7.0	1.4
Hawaii ㉙	6,449	255,912	39.68	0.2	0.2
Java (with Madura) ㉚	50,557	34,157,383	658.41	1.7	32.3
New Zealand ㉛	103,581	1,200,000	11.59	3.4	1.1
Philippine Islands ㉜	115,026	10,350,640	90.00	3.8	9.8
Sumatra ㉝	159,739	5,027,073	31.42	5.3	4.8

① CANADA: Belongs to British Empire.
② JAMAICA: Belongs to British Empire.
③ PORTO RICO: Outlying possession of the United States.
④ CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION: Established October 10, 1921, by the union of Honduras, Guatemala and Salvador.
⑤ GREAT BRITAIN: Including England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Channel Islands and Isle of Man.
⑥ PORTUGAL: Including Madeira and Azores.
⑦ RUSSIA IN EUROPE: The Russian Empire is in such a chaotic condition that its area and population cannot be determined. In 1915 it had an area of 8,247,624 square miles and a population of 166,561,900. Russia in Europe had an area of 1,953,505 square miles and a population of 137,420,400; Russia in Asia had an area of 6,294,119 square miles and a population of 29,141,500.
⑧ SPAIN: Including Balearic and Canary Islands.
⑨ BRITISH INDIA: Belongs to British Empire.
⑩ CEYLON: Belongs to British Empire.
⑪ CHOSEN (KOREA): Dependency of Japan.
⑫ FORMOSA: Dependency of Japan.
⑬ FRENCH INDO-CHINA: Dependency of France.
⑭ JAPAN: Including Pescadores, but excluding Formosa and Sakhalin.
⑮ RUSSIA IN ASIA: See footnote ⑦ re: Russia in Europe.
⑯ TURKEY IN ASIA: The Turkish Empire is in such a chaotic condition that its area and population cannot be determined. The new Turkish Empire (Europe and Asia) will have about 174,900 square miles and a population of about 8,000,000. Its pre-war area was 692,240 square miles and its population was 21,274,000.
⑰ ALGERIA: Dependency of France.
⑱ BELGIAN KONGO: Dependency of Belgium.
⑲ EGYPT: Belongs to British Empire.
⑳ ERITREA: Dependency of Italy.
㉑ LIBIA: Dependency of Italy.
㉒ MOROCCO: Dependency of France.
㉓ SUDAN (ANGLO-EGYPTIAN): Belongs to British Empire.
㉔ TUNIS: Dependency of France.
㉕ UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA: Belongs to British Empire.
㉖ AUSTRALIA (COMMONWEALTH OF): Belongs to British Empire.
㉗ BORNEO AND SARAWAK: Belongs to British Empire.
㉘ BORNEO (WEST, SOUTH, EAST): Dependency of Netherlands.
㉙ HAWAII: Outlying possession of the United States.
㉚ JAVA (WITH MADURA): Dependency of Netherlands.
㉛ NEW ZEALAND: Belongs to British Empire.
㉜ PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Outlying possession of the United States.
㉝ SUMATRA: Dependency of Netherlands.

TABLE 4.

The "New Europe," Being the New or Materially Adjusted Political Divisions now Occupying the Area of the Former Central European Empires—Russia, Germany, Austria-Hungary and Turkey—and Their Area, Population, Date of Declaration of Independence, Form of Government, Countries from Which Formed, and Ethnic or Racial Stock of Newly Established or Radically Readjusted Political Units—So Far as Can Be Stated: 1921.

Name.	Area. ①	Population. ①	Date Established.	Form of Government.	Countries from Which Formed.	Ethnic or Racial Stock.
Albania	11,000	850,000	1919	Republic	Austria	Albanian, Turk, Slav, Ital.
Anatolia, Asia-Minor	145,000	5,000,000	.....	Undetermined	Turkey	Turkish
Armenia, Asia-Minor	75,000	2,500,000	Aug. 1918	Undetermined	Turkey	Armenian
Austrian Republic	30,000	6,350,000	Oct. 1918	Republic	Austria	Germanic
Azerbaijan, Republic of ②	30,000	3,000,000	Jan. 1918	Republic	Russia	Tartar, Turk, Persian
Bulgaria	40,000	4,500,000	.....	Kingdom	.....	Bulgarian
Czecho-Slovakia	56,000	13,000,000	Oct. 1918	Republic	Austria-Hungary, Germany	Western Slavic
Danzig	580	200,000	1918	Free City	Germany	Germanic
Egypt	350,000	12,000,000	1914	Great Britain	Turkey	Egyptian
Esthonia	23,000	1,750,000	Apr. 1918	Republic	Russia	Finno-Ugrian
Far Eastern Republic	No data	No data	1919	Military Gov	Siberian Russia	Slav, Mongol, Tartar
Finland, Republic of	126,000	3,150,000	Dec. 1917	Republic	Russia	Finnish
Greece	90,000	9,000,000	.....	Kingdom	.....	Greek
Georgia, Republic of ②	40,000	2,500,000	Jan. 1918	Republic	Russia, Turkey	Georgian, Armenian
German Republic	172,000	55,000,000	Nov. 1918	Republic	Germany	Germanic
German North Pacific Islands	5,000	600,000	1918	Mandate—Japan	German Colony	Malayan
German South Pacific Islands	15,000	350,000	1918	Mandate—Australia	German Colony	Malayan
German Samoan Islands	1,200	40,000	1918	Mandate—Australia	German Colony	Samoan
Hejaz, Kingdom of	96,500	300,000	June 1916	Kingdom	Turkey	Arabian, Turkish
Hungary	40,000	8,000,000	Nov. 1918	Kingdom ③	Hungary	Magyar
Jugo-Slavia	100,000	14,000,000	Oct. 1918	Kingdom	Hungary, Serbia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Montenegro	Southern Slavic
Kaio-Chow	200	200,000	1918	Mandate—Japan	German Colony	Chinese
Kaiser Wilhelm Land	70,000	250,000	1918	Mandate—Australia	German Colony	Malayan
Kamerun	191,000	2,500,000	1916	Mandate—British & French	German Colony	Sudanese
Latvia	25,000	2,500,000	Apr. 1918	Republic	Russia	Indo-European
Lithuania	35,000	4,500,000	Apr. 1918	Republic	Russia	Indo-European
Mesopotamia, Asia-Minor	143,000	2,000,000	1917	British admin.	Turkey	Turk, Arab, Persian
Nauru Island	④	④	1918	Mandate—British	German Colony	Samoan
Oman, Arabia	82,000	500,000	1913	Sultanate	Turkey	Arabian
Palestine, Asia-Minor	12,000	500,000	1917	British admin.	Turkey	Turk, Arab, Jewish
Poland	160,000	37,000,000	Nov. 1916	Republic	Russia, Germany, Austria-Hungary	Western Slav
Rumania ⑤	122,000	18,000,000	1919	Kingdom	Rumania, Hungary, Russia	Rumanian, Magyar
Russian Federative Republic ⑥	No data	No data	Nov. 1917	Soviet Republic	Russia	Slavic
Syria, Asia-Minor	37,000	1,000,000	1919	Undetermined	Turkey	Syrian, Turkish
Tanganyika ⑦	384,000	8,000,000	1918	Mandate—Great Britain	German Colony	Bantu
Togo	33,000	1,000,000	1914	Mandate—British and French	German Colony	Hamitic
Turkey in Europe	10,000	1,900,000	.....	Undetermined	Turkey	Turkish
Ukrainia	225,000	35,000,000	Nov. 1917	Republic	Russia, Austria-Hungary	Eastern Slav
White Russia	140,000	5,000,000	May 1918	Republic	Russia	Eastern Slav

① Latest available estimate.
② Partially controlled by Soviet Government.
③ Now administered by a Regent.
④ A small island in the Marshall group occupied as a wireless station; also known as Pleasant Island.
⑤ Enlarged by absorption of Hungarian territory.
⑥ Soviet Republic.
⑦ Formerly German East Africa.

Data from The National City Bank of New York, prepared by Oscar P. Austin, M. A. Statistician, The National City Bank of New York, Secretary, National Geographic Society.

MAP OF THE OUTLYING POSSESSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

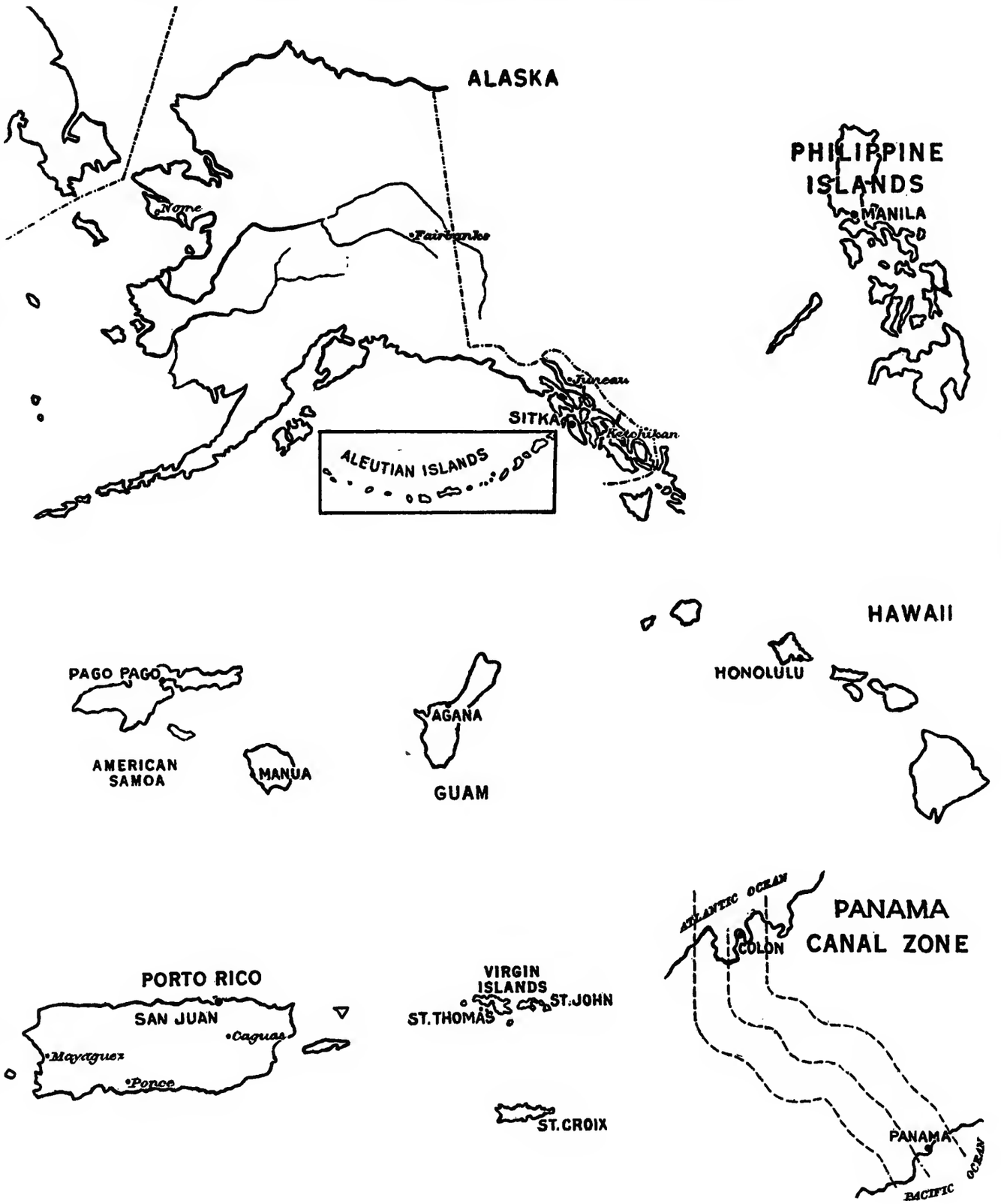


TABLE 5.

Population of United States and Outlying Possessions, 1920 and 1910, Per Cent Increase in Population for the Periods Indicated, Gross Area, and Population per Square Mile.

AREA.	DATE ACQUIRED.	POPULATION.			Gross Area (Land and Water) in Square Miles.	Population Per Square Mile at Latest Census.
		1920.	1910.	Per Cent Increase. (2)		
United States with Outlying Possessions	.....	**117,859,495**	**101,146,530**	(9)	**3,743,529**	(9)
United States—Continental	.....	**105,710,620**	**91,972,266**	**14.9**	(13) **3,026,789**	(12) **35.5**
—Outlying Possessions	.....	**12,148,875**	**9,174,264**	(9)	**716,740**	(9)
Alaska	June 20, 1867	55,036	64,356	—14.5	590,884	(13)
American Samoa	March 8, 1900	8,056	(4) 7,251	11.1	77	(10) 104.6
Guam	April 11, 1899	13,275	11,806	12.4	210	(10) 63.2
Hawaii	July 7, 1898	255,912	191,909	33.4	6,449	(10) 39.7
Panama Canal Zone (1)	February 26, 1904	22,858	(4) 62,810	—63.6	(15) 527	(14) 64.0
Porto Rico	April 11, 1899	1,299,809	1,118,012	16.3	3,435	(10) 378.4
Philippine Islands	April 11, 1899	(5) 10,350,640	(6) 7,635,426	35.6	115,026	(10) 90.0
Virgin Islands of the United States	March 31, 1917	(7) 26,051	(8) 27,086	—4.0	132	(14) 197.4
Military and Naval, etc., Service Abroad (3)	.....	117,238	55,608	.....	.....	.....

(1) The United States acquired sovereignty over the territory now comprising the Canal Zone by a treaty of November 18, 1903, concluded with the Republic of Panama, which was formerly a department of the Republic of Colombia. By this treaty Panama granted to the United States "in perpetuity the use, occupation, and control of a zone of land and land under water" of the width of 10 miles for "the construction, maintenance, operation, sanitation, and protection" of a ship canal across the Istbmus of Panama. The cities and harbors of Panama and Colon were expressly excluded from this grant, but the United States was given authority to prescribe and enforce sanitary ordinances in these cities and under extraordinary circumstances to maintain public order there.

The population of the Panama Canal Zone may be said to have been created or called into existence by the construction of the Panama Canal and the growth and decline of the population have been mainly determined by the labor requirements for that work. The population of the Canal Zone is still largely a transient one, fluctuating according to the amount of work involved in the maintenance and operation of the canal and in providing for the needs of canal and railroad employees. The total number of employees of the Panama Canal and Panama Railroad was 22,328 on January 7, 1920. Many of the employees reside in the cities of Panama and Colon, which are outside the Canal Zone and are not included in the census figures.

(2) A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
(3) Comprises military, Red Cross, and consular services abroad, and naval service abroad or in American waters but not on fixed station.
(4) Population in 1912.
(5) Population December 31, 1918.
(6) Population in 1903.
(7) Population November 1, 1917.
(8) Population in 1911.
(9) Cannot be computed on account of the varying years in which the census was taken in the outlying possessions.
(10) Based on gross area.
(11) Land area, 2,973,774 square miles. Water area, 53,015 square miles, which does not include water surface of oceans, Gulf of Mexico, or Great Lakes, lying within jurisdiction of United States.
(12) Based on land area. Based on gross area 34.9 per square mile.
(13) Based on gross area, one tenth of 1 person per square mile.
(14) Based on land area.
(15) Land area, 357 square miles; water area, 170 square miles.

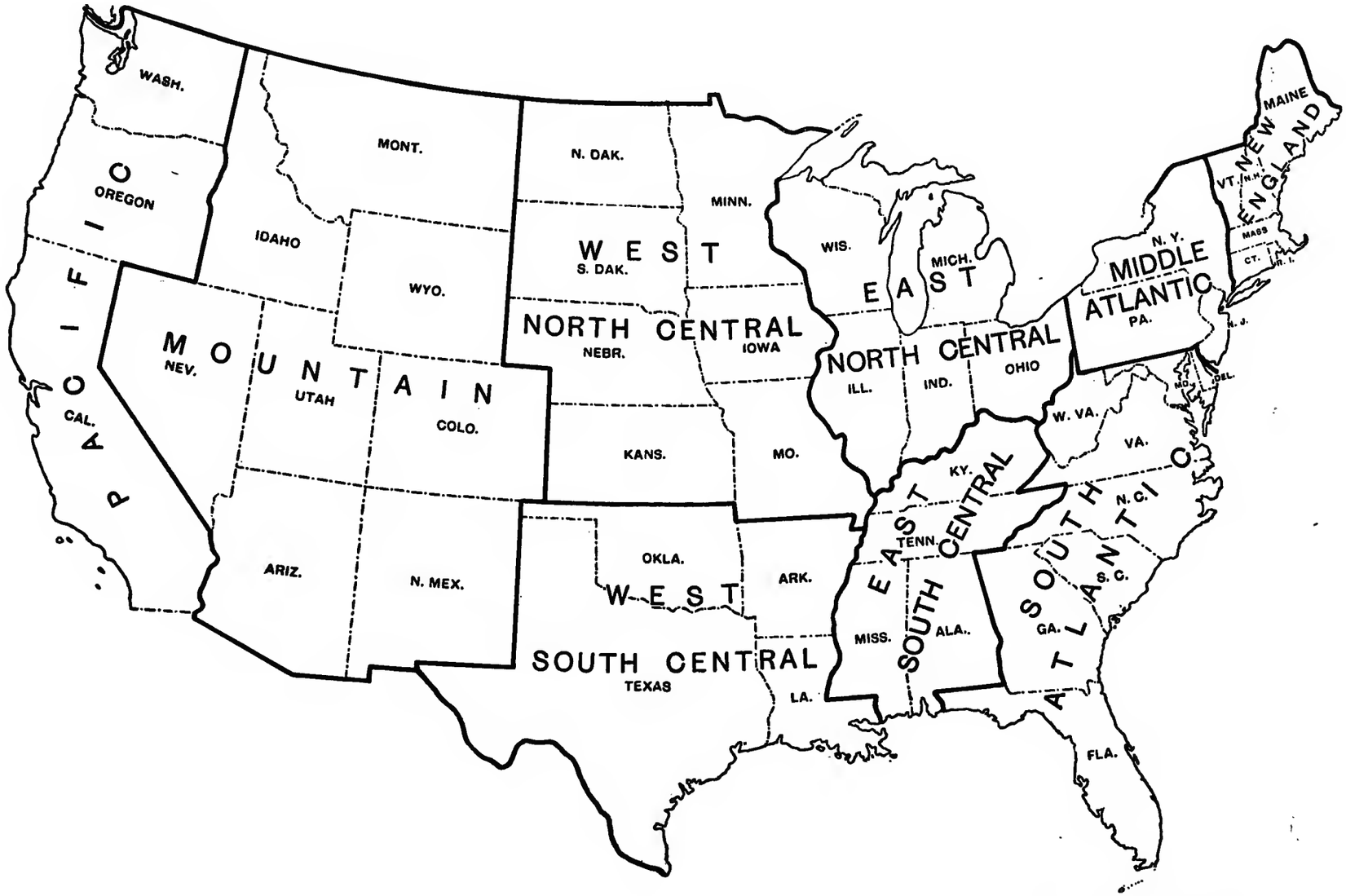
TABLE 6.

Outlying Possessions of the United States, the Principal City of Each with its Population, Letter Mail Time from New York, and Distance and Route from New York and San Francisco to Principal Port.

OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.	PRINCIPAL CITY.		Letter Mail Time (Days) from New York.	Distance and Route to Principal Port.			
				From New York.		From San Francisco.	
	Name.	Population.		Statute Miles.	Route.	Statute Miles.	Route.
Alaska	Juneau	3,058	9	4,690	Via San Francisco to Sitka	1,499	To Sitka
American Samoa	Pago Pago	568	18	7,970	Via San Francisco to Pago Pago	4,779	To Pago Pago
Guam	Agana	7,432	20	9,010	Via San Francisco to Port Apra (Marianas)	5,819	To Port Apra (Marianas)
Hawaii	Honolulu	83,327	12	5,599	Via San Francisco to Honolulu	2,408	To Honolulu
Panama Canal Zone	Ancon (1)	.....	6 to 7	2,273	To Colon. Distance by Canal from Colon to Panama, 47 Miles	3,737	To Panama Roads
Porto Rico	San Juan	71,443	6	1,611	To San Juan	4,250	Via New Orleans to San Juan
Philippine Islands	Manila	280,460	26 to 32	10,438	Via San Francisco, Yokohama and Balintang Channel to Manila	7,247	Via Yokohama and Balintang Channel to Manila
Virgin Islands of the United States	Charlotte Amalie	7,747	6	1,638	To Virgin Passage	4,339	Via New Orleans to Virgin Passage

(1) Colon and Panama cities are not owned by the United States. See footnote above.

MAP OF THE UNITED STATES, SHOWING GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 7.

Population of the United States: 1790–1920.

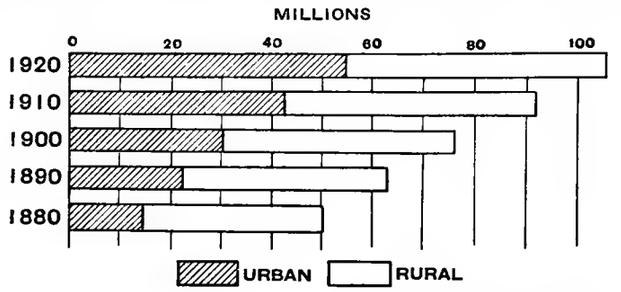
CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	Increase Over Preceding Census.		Per Cent of Increase with Correction for 1870 and 1880.
		Number.	Per Cent.	
1920	105,710,620	13,738,354	14.9	14.9
1910	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0	21.0
1900	75,994,575	13,046,861	20.7	20.7
1890	62,947,714	12,791,931	25.5	25.5
1880	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1	26.0
1870	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6	26.6
1860	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6	35.6
1850	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9	35.9
1840	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7	32.7
1830	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5	33.5
1820	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1	33.1
1810	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4	36.4
1800	5,308,483	1,379,269	35.1	35.1
1790	3,929,214	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.

Urban and Rural Population of the United States: 1880–1920.

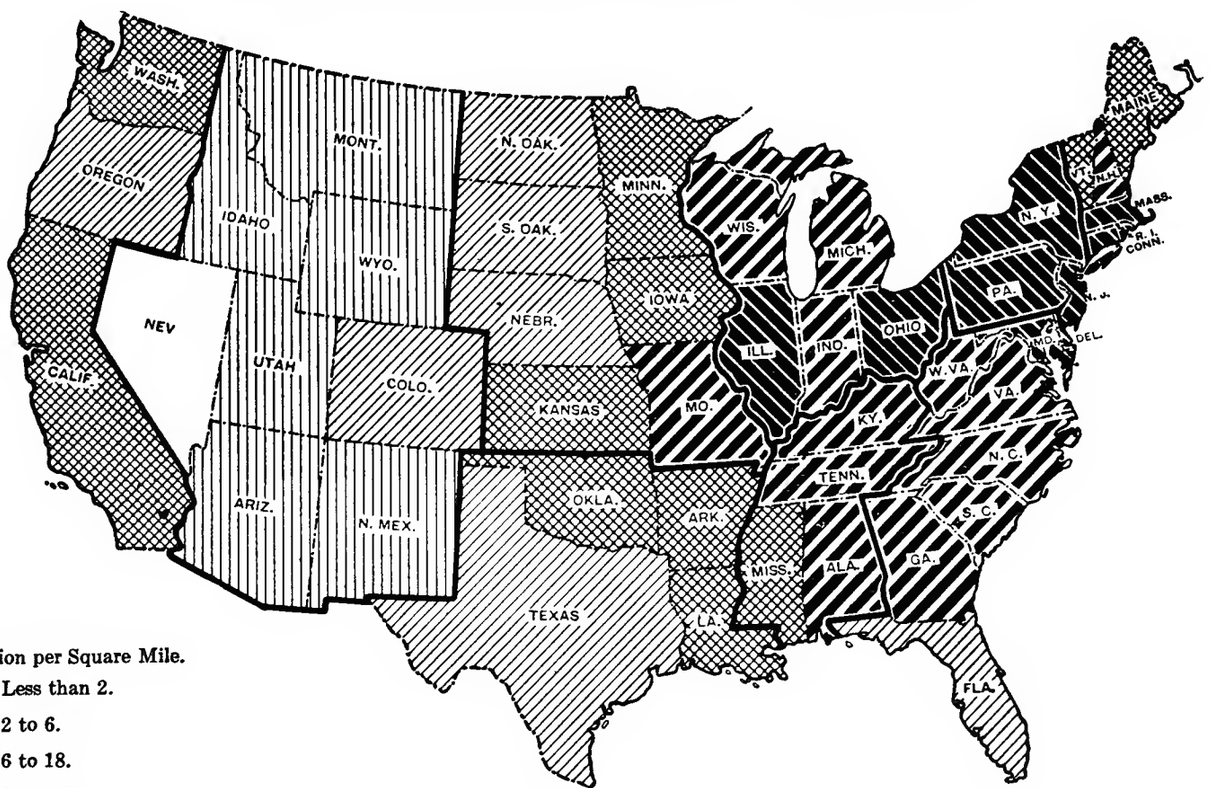
CLASS.	1920.	1910.	1900.	1890.	1880.
Total, number	**105,710,620**	**91,972,266**	**75,994,575**	**62,947,714**	**50,155,783**
Urban	54,304,603	42,166,120	30,380,433	22,298,359	14,358,167
Rural	51,406,017	49,806,146	45,614,142	40,649,355	35,797,616
Total, per cent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Urban	51.4	45.8	40.0	35.4	28.6
Rural	48.6	54.2	60.0	64.6	71.4

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1880-1920.



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1920.



Population per Square Mile.

- Less than 2.
- 2 to 6.
- 6 to 18.
- 18 to 45.
- 45 to 90.
- 90 and over.

The heavy lines (▬) show geographic divisions.

Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

EXPLANATORY.

In tables where figures are presented for geographic sections, note that—

"The North" signifies the following 21 states: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas.

"The South" signifies the District of Columbia and the following 16 states: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas.

"The West" signifies the following 11 states: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California.

TABLE 9.

Population of Urban and Rural Territory of the United States as Constituted in 1920, with Increase, by Geographic Sections: 1920 and 1910.

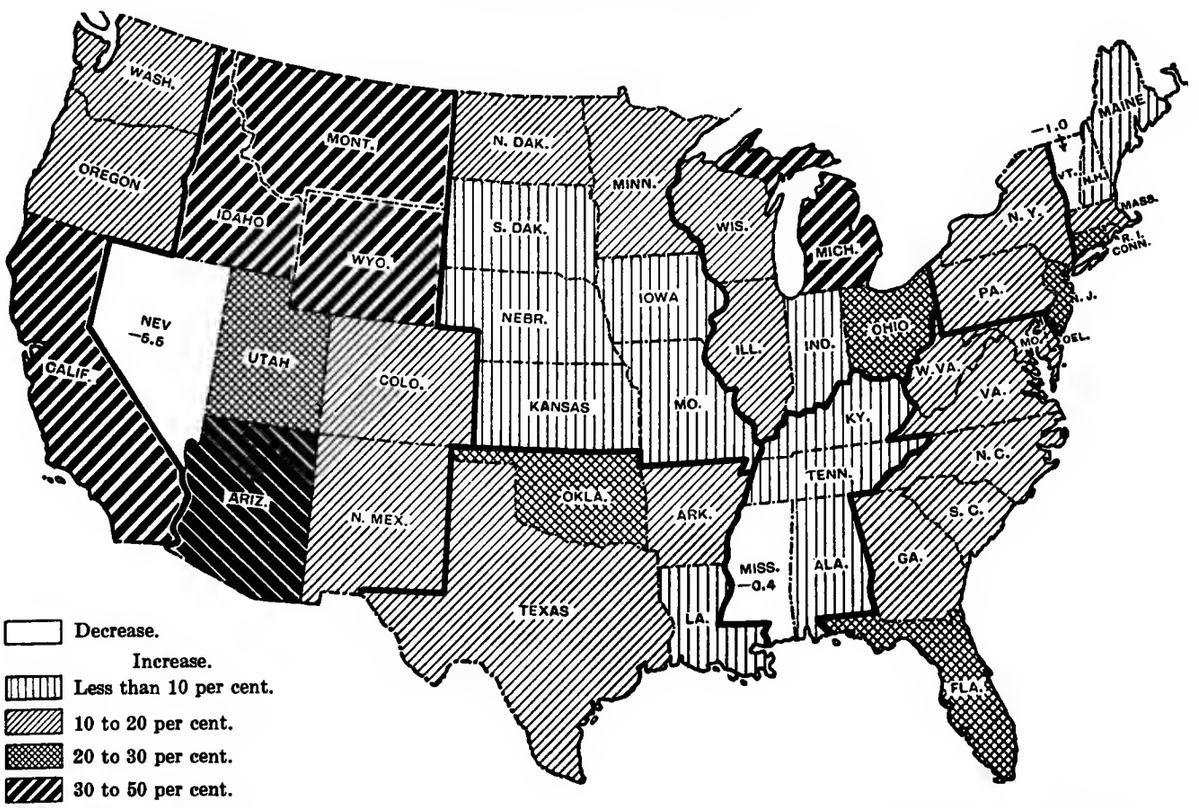
CLASS.	Population.		Increase: 1910–1920.	
	1920.	1910.	Number.	Per Cent.
United States	**105,710,620**	**91,972,266**	**13,738,354**	**14.9**
Territory urban in 1920	54,304,603	43,193,184	11,111,419	25.7
Territory rural in 1920	51,406,017	48,779,082	2,626,935	5.4
The North:				
Territory urban in 1920	40,314,312	32,726,851	7,587,461	23.2
Territory rural in 1920	23,367,533	23,030,264	337,269	1.5
The South:				
Territory urban in 1920	9,303,828	7,006,692	2,297,136	32.8
Territory rural in 1920	23,821,975	22,382,638	1,439,337	6.4
The West:				
Territory urban in 1920	4,686,463	3,459,641	1,226,822	35.5
Territory rural in 1920	4,216,509	3,366,180	850,329	25.3

TABLE 10.

Per Cent Distribution of Total Population and of Increase of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1910–1920, 1900–1910, and 1850–1920.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Increase in Population: 1910–1920.	Per Cent Distribution—					
		Of Total Population: 1920.	Of Increase: 1910–1920.	Of Total Population: 1910.	Of Increase: 1900–1910.	Of Total Population: 1850.	Of Increase: 1850–1920.
United States	**13,738,354**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
The North	**7,924,730**	**60.2**	**57.7**	**60.6**	**52.4**	**60.5**	**60.2**
New England	848,228	7.0	6.2	7.1	6.0	11.8	5.7
Middle Atlantic	2,945,252	21.1	21.4	21.0	24.2	25.4	19.8
East N. Central	3,224,922	20.3	23.5	19.8	14.2	19.5	20.5
West N. Central	906,328	11.9	6.6	12.7	8.1	3.8	14.1
The South	**3,736,473**	**31.3**	**27.2**	**32.0**	**30.5**	**38.7**	**29.3**
South Atlantic	1,795,377	13.2	13.1	13.3	11.0	20.2	11.3
East S. Central	483,406	8.4	3.5	9.1	5.4	14.5	6.7
West S. Central	1,457,690	9.7	10.6	9.6	14.1	4.1	11.3
The West	**2,077,151**	**8.4**	**15.1**	**7.4**	**17.1**	**0.8**	**10.6**
Mountain	702,584	3.2	5.1	2.9	6.0	0.3	4.0
Pacific	1,374,567	5.3	10.0	4.6	11.1	0.5	6.6
East of the Mississippi River	9,297,185	70.0	67.7	70.4	60.7	91.4	64.0
West of the Mississippi River	4,441,169	30.0	32.3	29.6	39.3	8.6	36.0

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910-1920.



Decrease.

Increase.

Less than 10 per cent.

10 to 20 per cent.

20 to 30 per cent.

30 to 50 per cent.

50 per cent and over.

The heavy lines (▬) show geographic divisions.

Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

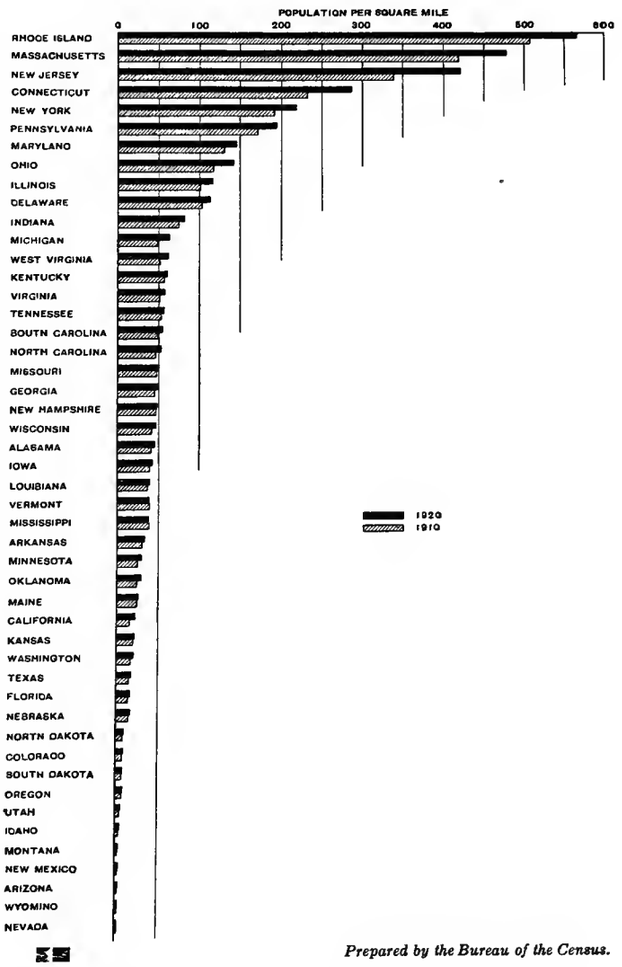
TABLE 11.

Gross Area of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1920.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Rank in Gross Area.	Gross Area (Square Miles).	Per Cent of Total Gross Area.	Number of States.	Average Gross Area of States.
United States	....	**3,026,789**	**100.0**	①48	①63,057
The North	....	**935,462**	**30.9**	**21**	**44,546**
New England	9	66,424	2.2	6	11,071
Middle Atlantic	8	102,554	3.4	3	34,185
East North Central	6	248,105	8.2	5	49,621
West North Central	2	518,379	17.1	7	74,054
The South	....	**902,187**	**29.8**	①16	①56,382
South Atlantic	5	282,910	9.3	①8	①35,355
East South Central	7	181,483	6.0	4	45,371
West South Central	3	437,794	14.5	4	109,449
The West	.....	**1,189,140**	**39.3**	**11**	**108,104**
Mountain	1	865,017	28.6	8	108,127
Pacific	4	324,123	10.7	3	108,041
East of the Mississippi River	....	881,476	29.1	①26	①33,900
West of the Mississippi River	....	2,145,313	70.9	22	97,514

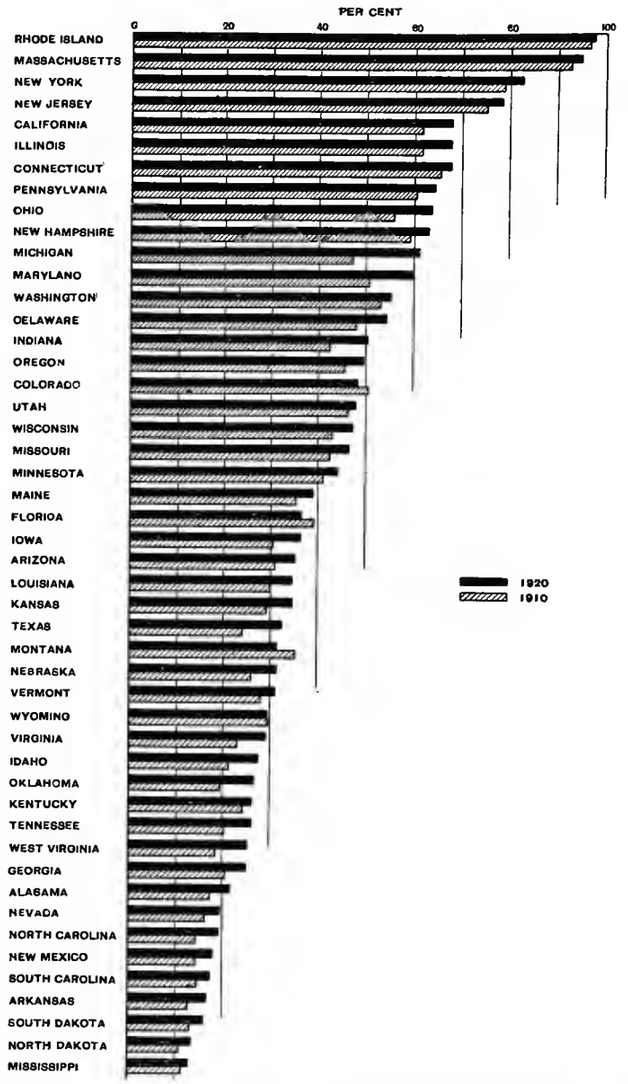
①Exclusive of District of Columbia.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1920 AND 1910.



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1920 AND 1910.



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 12.

Urban and Rural Population of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1920.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Urban.	Rural.	Per Cent Urban.	Per Cent Distribution. Urban.	Per Cent Distribution. Rural.
United States	**54,304,603**	**51,406,017**	**51.4**	**100.0**	**100.0**
The North	**40,314,312**	**23,367,533**	**63.3**	**74.2**	**45.5**
New England	5,865,073	1,535,836	79.2	10.8	3.0
Middle Atlantic	16,672,595	5,588,549	74.9	30.7	10.9
East North Central	13,049,272	8,426,271	60.8	24.0	16.4
West North Central	4,727,372	7,816,877	37.7	8.7	15.2
The South	**9,303,828**	**23,821,975**	**28.1**	**17.1**	**46.3**
South Atlantic	4,338,792	9,651,480	31.0	8.0	18.8
East South Central	1,994,207	6,899,100	22.4	3.7	13.4
West South Central	2,970,829	7,271,395	29.0	5.5	14.1
The West	**4,686,463**	**4,216,509**	**52.6**	**8.6**	**8.2**
Mountain	1,214,980	2,121,121	36.4	2.2	4.1
Pacific	3,471,483	2,095,388	62.4	6.4	4.1
East of the Mississippi River	41,919,939	32,101,236	56.6	77.2	62.4
West of the Mississippi River	12,384,664	19,304,781	39.1	22.8	37.6

TABLE 13.

Number and Population of Urban Places of Specified Sizes, and Population of Rural Districts of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1920.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Urban Places of—										RURAL DISTRICTS POPULATION.
	100,000 or More.		25,000 to 100,000.		10,000 to 25,000.		5,000 to 10,000.		2,500 to 5,000.		
	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	
United States	**68**	**27,429,326**	**219**	**10,340,788**	**459**	**6,942,742**	**721**	**4,997,794**	**1320**	**4,593,953**	**51,406,017**
The North	**45**	**21,660,731**	**158**	**7,467,964**	**328**	**5,000,569**	**487**	**3,425,197**	**786**	**2,759,851**	**23,367,533**
New England	11	2,203,306	35	1,699,018	68	1,054,768	85	598,045	93	309,936	1,535,836
Middle Atlantic	15	10,549,599	48	2,353,654	111	1,697,009	158	1,113,921	272	958,412	5,588,549
East North Central	12	6,775,993	61	2,681,461	101	1,543,115	166	1,172,577	246	876,126	8,426,271
West North Central	7	2,131,833	14	733,831	48	705,677	78	540,654	175	615,377	7,816,877
The South	**15**	**3,416,347**	**44**	**2,094,603**	**95**	**1,393,804**	**161**	**1,083,858**	**387**	**1,315,216**	**23,821,975**
South Atlantic	6	1,769,625	25	1,119,452	36	534,462	64	436,404	142	478,849	9,651,480
East South Central	4	694,390	7	367,926	23	343,900	37	247,470	98	340,521	6,899,100
West South Central	5	952,332	12	607,225	36	515,442	60	399,984	147	495,846	7,271,395
The West	**8**	**2,352,248**	**17**	**778,221**	**37**	**548,369**	**73**	**488,739**	**147**	**518,886**	**4,216,509**
Mountain	2	374,601	5	176,623	16	227,902	32	218,948	62	216,906	2,121,121
Pacific	6	1,977,647	12	601,598	21	320,467	41	269,791	85	301,980	2,095,388
East of the Mississippi River	48	21,992,913	176	8,221,511	338	5,173,254	510	3,568,417	851	2,963,844	32,101,236
West of the Mississippi River	20	5,436,413	43	2,119,277	121	1,769,488	211	1,429,377	469	1,630,109	19,304,781

TABLE 14.

Per Cent of Population in Urban Places of Specified Sizes and in Rural Districts of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1920.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Urban Places of—					Rural Districts.
	100,000 or More.	25,000 to 100,000.	10,000 to 25,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	2,500 to 5,000.	
United States	**25.9**	**9.8**	**6.6**	**4.7**	**4.3**	**48.6**
The North	**34.0**	**11.7**	**7.9**	**5.4**	**4.3**	**36.7**
New England	29.8	23.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	20.8
Middle Atlantic	47.4	10.6	7.6	5.0	4.3	25.1
East North Central	31.6	12.5	7.2	5.5	4.1	39.2
West North Central	17.0	5.8	5.6	4.3	4.9	62.3
The South	**10.3**	**6.3**	**4.2**	**3.3**	**4.0**	**71.9**
South Atlantic	12.6	8.0	3.8	3.1	3.4	69.0
East South Central	7.8	4.1	3.9	2.8	3.8	77.6
West South Central	9.3	5.9	5.0	3.9	4.8	71.0
The West	**26.4**	**8.7**	**6.2**	**5.5**	**5.8**	**47.4**
Mountain	11.2	5.3	6.8	6.6	6.5	63.6
Pacific	35.5	10.8	5.8	4.8	5.4	37.6
East of the Mississippi River	29.7	11.1	7.0	4.8	4.0	43.4
West of the Mississippi River	17.2	6.7	5.6	4.5	5.1	60.9

TABLE 15.

Per Cent Distribution of Total Population of the United States, by Sections and Divisions: 1890–1920, and 1850.

SECTION AND DIVISION.	Total Population: 1920.	Per Cent of Total Population.				
		1920.	1910.	1900.	1890.	1850.
United States	**105,710,620**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
The North	**63,681,845**	**60.2**	**60.6**	**62.3**	**63.3**	**60.5**
New England	7,400,909	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.5	11.8
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	21.1	21.0	20.3	20.2	25.4
East North Central	21,475,543	20.3	19.8	21.0	21.4	19.5
West North Central	12,544,249	11.9	12.7	13.6	14.2	3.8
The South	**33,125,803**	**31.3**	**32.0**	**32.3**	**31.8**	**38.7**
South Atlantic	13,990,272	13.2	13.3	13.7	14.1	20.2
East South Central	8,893,307	8.4	9.1	9.9	10.2	14.5
West South Central	10,242,224	9.7	9.6	8.6	7.5	4.1
The West	**8,902,972**	**8.4**	**7.4**	**5.4**	**4.9**	**0.8**
Mountain	3,336,101	3.2	2.9	2.2	1.9	0.3
Pacific	5,566,871	5.3	4.6	3.2	3.0	0.5
East of the Mississippi River	74,021,175	70.0	70.4	72.4	73.4	91.4
West of the Mississippi River	31,689,445	30.0	29.6	27.6	26.6	8.6

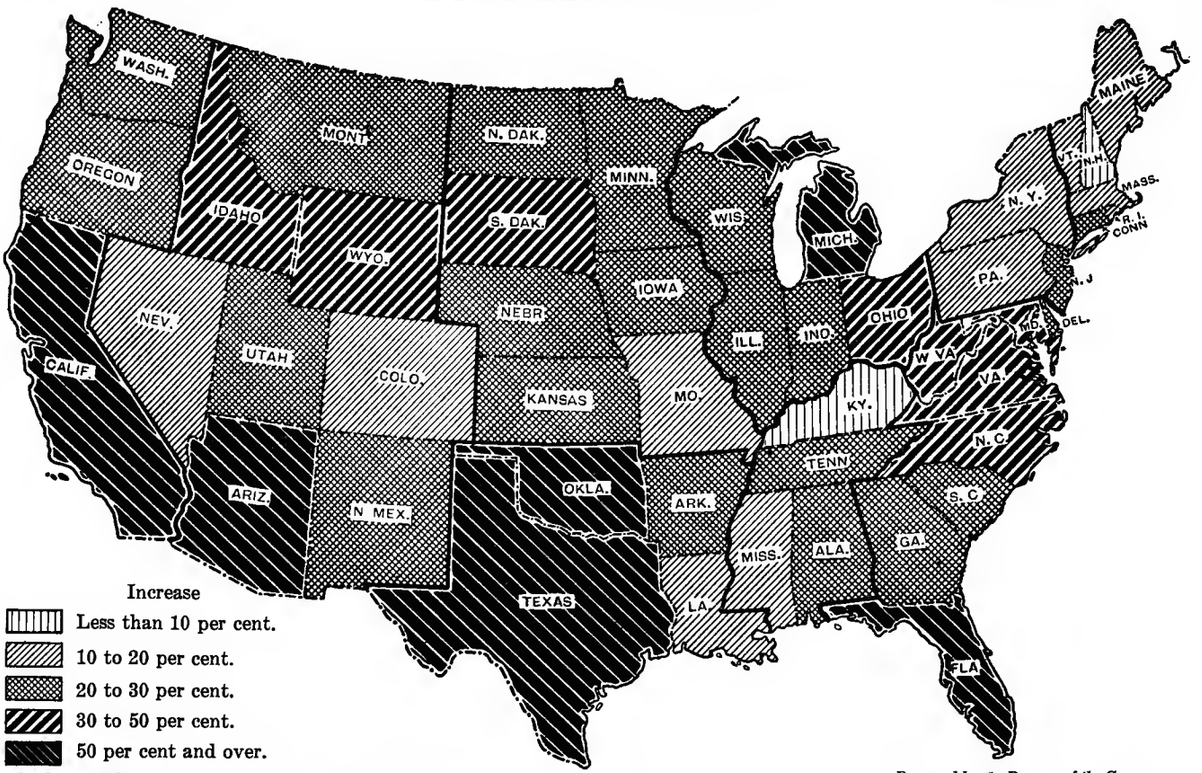
TABLE 16.

Gross and Water Area of the United States in Square Miles, Land Area in Square Miles and Acres, Per Cent Distribution, Rank, Population per Square Mile, Rural Population per Square Mile, Number of Acres per Inhabitant and Number of Counties, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	GROSS AREA.	LAND AREA.							WATER AREA.	Number of Counties.
	In Square Miles.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.	Per Cent Distribution.	Rank in Land Area.	Population Per Square Mile.	Rural Population Per Square Mile.	Number of Acres Per Inhabitant.	In Square Miles.①	
United States	**3,026,789**	**2,973,774**	**1,903,215,360**	**100.00**	.....	**35.5**	**17.3**	**18.0**	**53,015**	**3,065**
Geographic Divisions:										
New England	66,424	61,976	39,664,640	2.2	IX	119.4	24.8	5.4	4,448	67
Middle Atlantic	102,554	100,000	64,000,000	3.3	VIII	222.6	55.9	2.9	2,554	150
East North Central	248,105	245,564	157,160,960	8.2	VI	87.5	34.3	7.3	2,541	436
West North Central	518,379	510,804	326,914,560	17.1	II	24.6	15.3	26.1	7,575	619
South Atlantic	282,910	269,071	172,205,440	9.0	V	52.0	35.9	12.3	13,839	558
East South Central	181,483	179,509	114,885,760	6.2	VII	49.5	38.4	12.9	1,974	364
West South Central	437,794	429,746	275,037,440	14.5	III	23.8	16.9	26.9	8,048	469
Mountain	865,017	859,009	549,765,760	28.7	I	3.9	2.5	164.8	6,008	269
Pacific	324,123	318,095	203,580,800	10.8	IV	17.5	6.6	36.6	6,028	133
New England:										
Maine	33,040	29,895	19,132,800	1.0	39	25.7	15.7	24.9	3,145	16
New Hampshire	9,341	9,031	5,779,840	0.3	43	49.1	18.1	13.0	310	10
Vermont	9,564	9,124	5,839,360	0.3	42	38.6	26.6	16.6	440	14
Massachusetts	8,266	8,039	5,144,960	0.3	44	479.2	25.1	1.3	227	14
Rhode Island	1,248	1,067	682,880	0.1	48	566.4	14.3	1.1	181	5
Connecticut	4,965	4,820	3,084,800	0.2	46	286.4	92.2	2.2	145	8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	49,204	47,654	30,498,560	1.6	29	217.9	37.7	2.9	1,550	62
New Jersey	8,224	7,514	4,808,960	0.2	45	420.0	90.6	1.5	710	21
Pennsylvania	45,126	44,832	28,692,480	1.5	32	194.5	69.4	3.3	294	67
East North Central:										
Ohio	41,040	40,740	26,073,600	1.4	34	141.4	51.1	4.5	300	88
Indiana	36,354	36,045	23,068,800	1.2	37	81.3	40.2	7.9	309	92
Illinois	56,665	56,043	35,867,520	1.9	22	115.7	37.2	5.5	622	102
Michigan	57,980	57,480	36,787,200	1.9	21	63.8	24.8	10.0	500	83
Wisconsin	56,066	55,256	35,363,840	1.8	24	47.6	25.1	13.4	810	71
West North Central:										
Minnesota	84,682	80,858	51,749,120	2.7	13	29.5	16.5	21.7	3,824	86
Iowa	56,147	55,586	35,575,040	1.9	23	43.2	27.5	14.8	561	99
Missouri	69,420	68,727	43,985,280	2.3	18	49.5	26.4	12.9	693	②115
North Dakota	70,837	70,183	44,917,120	2.3	16	9.2	8.0	69.4	654	53
South Dakota	77,615	76,868	49,195,520	2.6	14	8.3	7.0	77.3	747	68
Nebraska	77,520	76,808	49,157,120	2.6	15	16.9	11.6	37.9	712	93
Kansas	82,158	81,774	52,335,360	2.7	12	21.6	14.1	29.6	384	105
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	2,370	1,965	1,257,600	0.1	47	113.5	52.0	5.6	405	3
Maryland	12,327	9,941	6,362,240	0.3	41	145.8	58.4	4.4	2,386	③24
District of Columbia	70	60	38,400	.....	49	7,292.9	.....	0.1	10	1
Virginia	42,627	40,262	25,767,680	1.4	35	57.4	40.6	11.2	2,365	④120
West Virginia	24,170	24,022	15,374,080	0.8	40	60.9	45.5	10.5	148	55
North Carolina	52,426	48,740	31,193,600	1.6	28	52.5	42.4	12.2	3,686	100
South Carolina	30,989	30,495	19,516,800	1.0	38	55.2	45.6	11.6	494	46
Georgia	59,265	58,725	37,584,000	2.0	20	49.3	36.9	13.0	540	155
Florida	58,666	54,861	35,111,040	1.8	25	17.7	11.2	36.3	3,805	54
East South Central:										
Kentucky	40,598	4,0181	25,715,840	1.4	36	60.1	44.4	10.6	417	120
Tennessee	42,022	41,687	26,679,680	1.4	33	56.1	41.4	11.4	335	95
Alabama	51,998	51,279	32,818,560	1.8	27	45.8	35.9	14.0	719	67
Mississippi	46,865	46,362	29,671,680	1.6	30	38.6	33.4	16.6	503	82
West South Central:										
Arkansas	53,335	52,525	33,616,000	1.8	26	33.4	27.8	19.2	810	75
Louisiana	48,506	45,409	29,061,760	1.6	31	39.6	25.8	16.2	3,097	64
Oklahoma	70,057	69,414	44,424,960	2.3	17	29.2	21.4	21.9	643	77
Texas	265,896	262,398	167,934,720	8.8	1	17.8	12.0	36.0	3,498	253
Mountain:										
Montana	146,997	146,131	93,523,840	4.9	3	3.8	2.6	170.4	866	51
Idaho	83,888	83,354	53,346,560	2.7	10	5.2	3.8	123.5	534	44
Wyoming	97,914	97,548	62,430,720	3.3	8	2.0	1.4	321.1	366	22
Colorado	103,948	103,658	66,341,120	3.5	7	9.1	4.7	70.6	290	63
New Mexico	122,634	122,503	78,401,920	4.2	4	2.9	2.4	217.6	131	29
Arizona	113,956	113,810	72,838,400	3.8	5	2.9	1.9	218.0	146	14
Utah	84,990	82,184	52,597,760	2.7	11	5.5	2.8	117.0	2,806	29
Nevada	110,690	109,821	70,285,440	3.6	6	0.7	0.5	908.0	869	17
Pacific:.										
Washington	69,127	66,836	42,775,040	2.3	19	20.3	9.1	31.5	2,291	39
Oregon	96,699	95,607	61,188,480	3.3	9	8.2	4.1	78.1	1,092	36
California	158,297	155,652	99,617,280	5.2	2	22.0	7.0	29.1	2,645	58

① Does not include water surfaces of oceans, Gulf of Mexico, or Great Lakes, lying within jurisdiction of the United States. ② Includes independent city of St. Louis. ③ Includes independent city of Baltimore. ④ Includes 20 independent cities. ⑤ Parishes. ⑥ Includes Yellowstone National Park.

PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN POPULATION OF TERRITORY URBAN IN 1920, BY STATES: 1910-1920.



PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE IN POPULATION OF TERRITORY RURAL IN 1920, BY STATES: 1910-1920.

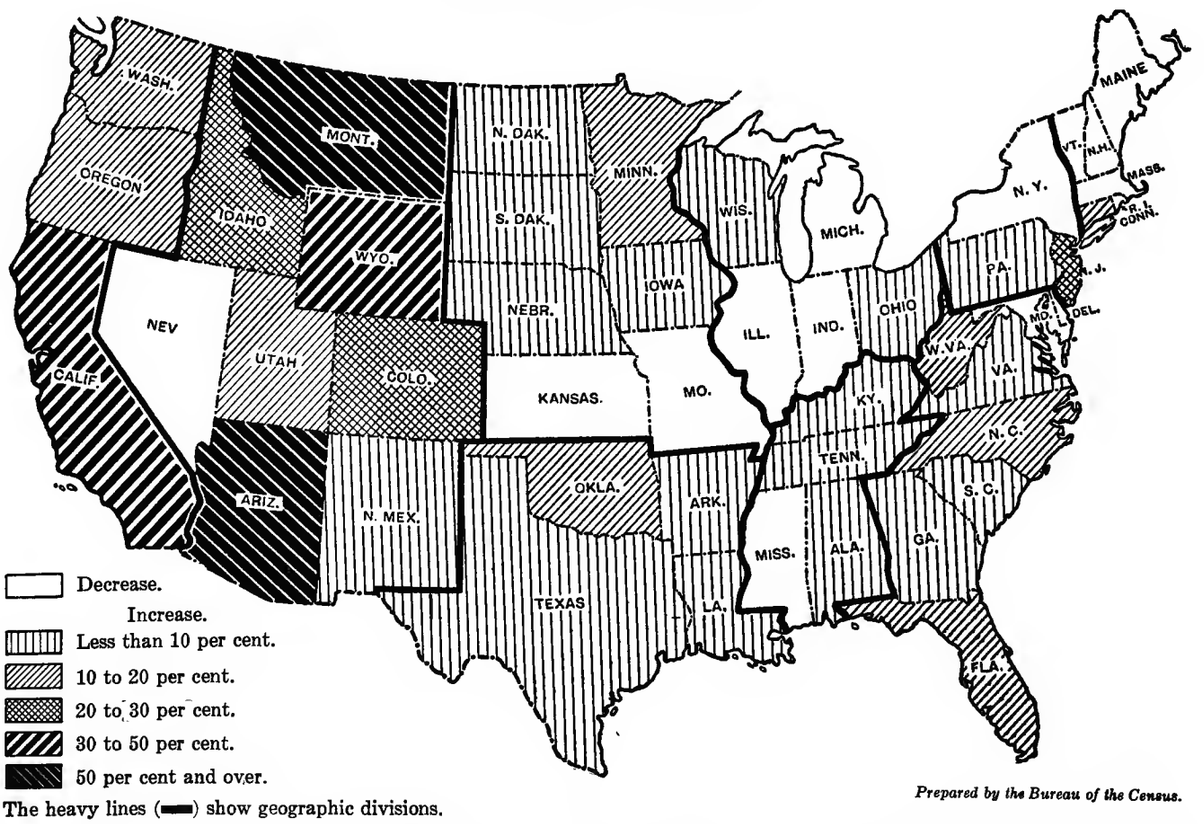


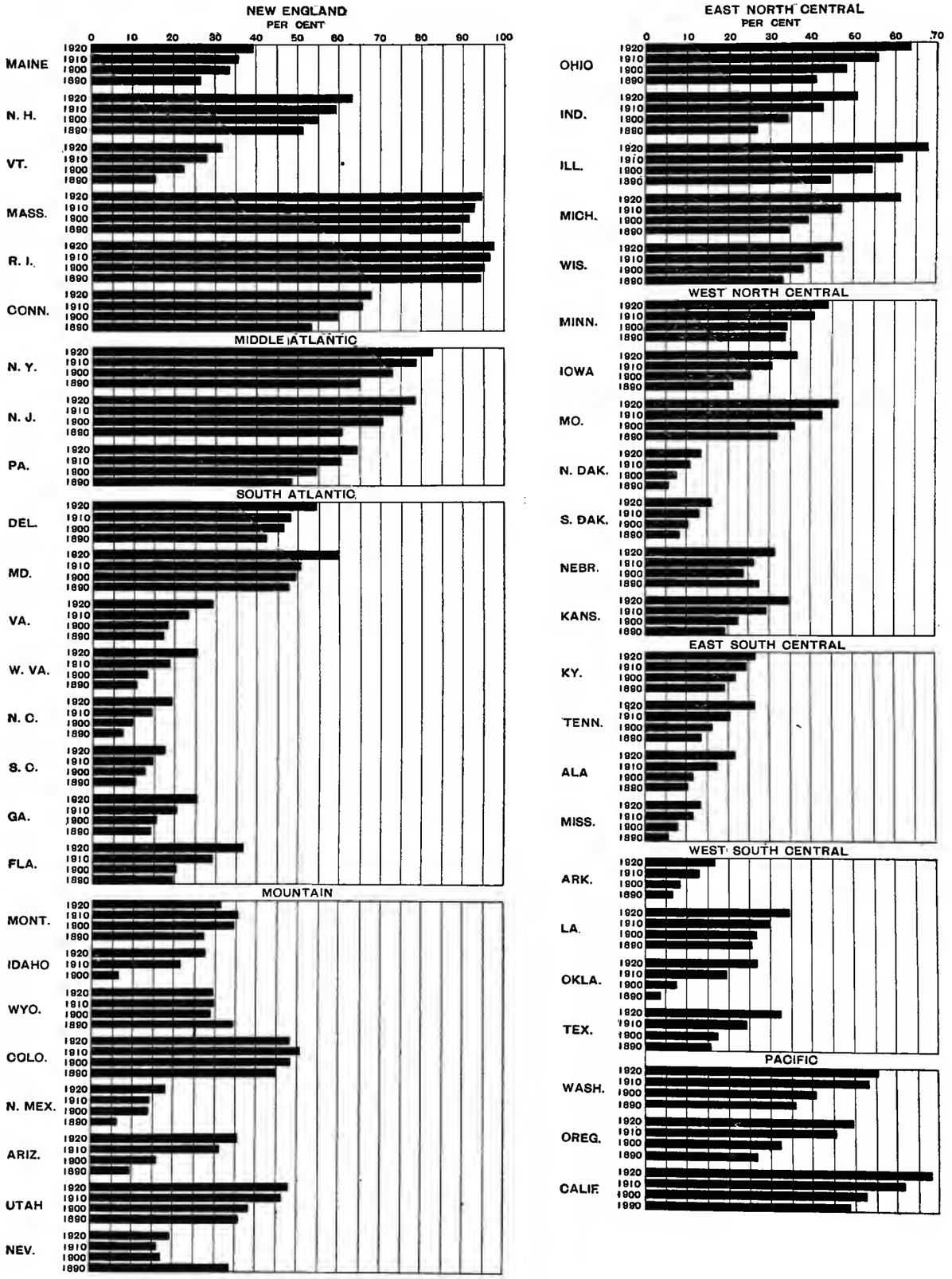
TABLE 17.

Population of the United States in 1920 and 1910, Distribution of Urban and Rural Population with Per Cent in 1920, Increase 1910–1920 with Per Cent for Total, Urban and Rural, Rank in Population, and Per Cent of the Population of the United States in 1920, by Divisions and States.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1920.			DISTRIBUTION: 1920.				INCREASE: 1910–1920.①				1910.
	Population.	Rank in Population.	Per Cent of Population of U. S.	Urban Population.	Rural Population.	Per Cent— Urban.	Per Cent— Rural.	Number.	Per Cent— Total.	Per Cent— Urban.②	Per Cent— Rural.②	Population.
United States	**105,710,620**	....	**100.0**	**54,304,603**	**51,406,017**	**51.4**	**48.6**	**13,738,354**	**14.9**	**25.7**	**5.4**	**91,972,266**
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	7,400,909	VII	7.0	5,865,073	1,535,836	79.2	20.8	848,228	12.9	16.6	0.9	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	I	21.1	16,672,595	5,588,549	74.9	25.1	2,945,252	15.2	19.3	4.7	19,315,892
East North Central	21,475,543	II	20.3	13,049,272	8,426,271	60.8	39.2	3,224,922	17.7	33.6	—0.6	18,250,621
West North Central	12,544,249	IV	11.9	4,727,372	7,816,877	37.7	62.3	906,328	7.8	19.7	1.7	11,637,921
South Atlantic	13,990,272	III	13.2	4,338,792	9,651,480	31.0	69.0	1,795,377	14.7	33.9	7.8	12,194,895
East South Central	8,893,307	VI	8.4	1,994,207	6,899,100	22.4	77.6	483,406	5.7	19.2	2.4	8,409,901
West South Central	10,242,224	V	9.7	2,970,829	7,271,395	29.0	71.0	1,457,690	16.6	41.9	8.7	8,784,534
Mountain	3,336,101	IX	3.2	1,214,980	2,121,121	36.4	63.6	702,584	26.7	24.4	28.0	2,633,517
Pacific	5,566,871	VIII	5.3	3,471,483	2,095,388	62.4	37.6	1,374,567	32.8	39.8	22.6	4,192,304
New England:												
Maine	768,014	35	0.7	299,569	468,445	39.0	61.0	25,643	3.5	13.1	—1.9	742,371
New Hampshire	443,083	41	0.4	279,761	163,322	63.1	36.9	12,511	2.9	9.1	—6.2	430,572
Vermont	352,428	45	0.3	109,976	242,452	31.2	68.8	—3,528	—1.0	10.7	—5.5	355,956
Massachusetts	3,852,356	6	3.6	3,650,248	202,108	94.8	5.2	485,940	14.4	15.5	—1.8	3,366,416
Rhode Island	604,397	38	0.6	589,180	15,217	97.5	2.5	61,787	11.4	11.8	—1.9	542,610
Connecticut	1,380,631	29	1.3	936,339	444,292	67.8	32.2	265,875	23.9	29.7	13.2	1,114,756
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	10,385,227	1	9.8	8,589,844	1,795,383	82.7	17.3	1,271,613	14.0	18.7	—4.4	9,113,614
New Jersey	3,155,900	10	3.0	2,474,936	680,964	78.4	21.6	618,733	24.4	24.2	25.1	2,537,167
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	2	8.3	5,607,815	3,112,202	64.3	35.7	1,054,906	13.8	18.1	6.7	7,665,111
East North Central:												
Ohio	5,759,394	4	5.4	3,677,136	2,082,258	63.8	36.2	992,273	20.8	35.9	1.0	4,767,121
Indiana	2,930,390	11	2.8	1,482,855	1,447,535	50.6	49.4	229,514	8.5	27.9	—6.1	2,700,876
Illinois	6,485,280	3	6.1	4,403,153	2,082,127	67.9	32.1	846,689	15.0	24.6	—1.1	5,638,591
Michigan	3,668,412	7	3.5	2,241,560	1,426,852	61.1	38.9	858,239	30.5	66.2	—2.4	2,810,173
Wisconsin	2,632,067	13	2.5	1,244,568	1,387,499	47.3	52.7	298,207	12.8	21.6	5.9	2,333,860
West North Central:												
Minnesota	2,387,125	17	2.3	1,051,593	1,335,532	44.1	55.9	311,417	15.0	20.6	10.9	2,075,708
Iowa	2,404,021	16	2.3	875,495	1,528,526	36.4	63.6	179,250	8.1	24.0	0.7	2,224,771
Missouri	3,404,055	9	3.2	1,586,903	1,817,152	46.6	53.4	110,720	3.4	14.0	—4.4	3,293,335
North Dakota	646,872	36	0.6	88,239	558,633	13.6	86.4	69,816	12.1	29.1	9.8	577,056
South Dakota	636,547	37	0.6	101,872	534,675	16.0	84.0	52,659	9.0	33.7	5.3	583,888
Nebraska	1,296,372	31	1.2	405,306	891,066	31.3	68.7	104,158	8.7	25.2	2.6	1,192,214
Kansas	1,769,257	24	1.7	617,964	1,151,293	34.9	65.1	78,308	4.6	21.2	—2.5	1,690,949
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	223,003	47	0.2	120,767	102,236	54.2	45.8	20,681	10.2	24.4	—2.9	202,322
Maryland	1,449,661	28	1.4	869,422	580,239	60.0	40.0	154,315	11.9	31.0	—8.1	1,295,346
District of Columbia	437,571	42	0.4	437,571	③	100.0	③	106,502	32.2	32.2	③	331,069
Virginia	2,309,187	20	2.2	673,984	1,635,203	29.2	70.8	247,575	12.0	35.8	4.5	2,061,612
West Virginia	1,463,701	27	1.4	369,007	1,094,694	25.2	74.8	242,582	19.9	42.4	13.8	1,221,119
North Carolina	2,559,123	14	2.4	490,370	2,068,753	19.2	80.8	352,836	16.0	40.1	11.5	2,206,287
South Carolina	1,683,724	26	1.6	293,987	1,389,737	17.5	82.5	168,324	11.1	22.2	9.0	1,515,400
Georgia	2,895,832	12	2.7	727,859	2,167,973	25.1	74.9	286,711	11.0	27.8	6.3	2,609,121
Florida	968,470	32	0.9	355,825	612,645	36.7	63.3	215,851	28.7	52.9	17.8	752,619
East South Central:												
Kentucky	2,416,630	15	2.3	633,543	1,783,087	26.2	73.8	126,725	5.5	9.8	4.1	2,289,905
Tennessee	2,337,885	19	2.2	611,226	1,726,659	26.1	73.9	153,096	7.0	25.5	1.7	2,184,789
Alabama	2,348,174	18	2.2	509,317	1,838,857	21.7	78.3	210,081	9.8	28.5	5.6	2,138,093
Mississippi	1,790,618	23	1.7	240,121	1,550,497	13.4	86.6	—6,496	—0.4	12.9	—2.1	1,797,114
West South Central:												
Arkansas	1,752,204	25	1.7	290,497	1,461,707	16.6	83.4	177,755	11.3	25.8	8.8	1,574,449
Louisiana	1,798,509	22	1.7	628,163	1,170,346	34.9	65.1	142,121	8.6	18.8	3.8	1,656,388
Oklahoma	2,028,283	21	1.9	539,480	1,488,803	26.6	73.4	371,128	22.4	59.0	13.0	1,657,155
Texas	4,663,228	5	4.4	1,512,689	3,150,539	32.4	67.6	766,686	19.7	52.1	8.6	3,896,542
Mountain:												
Montana	548,889	39	0.5	172,011	376,878	31.3	68.7	172,836	46.0	23.6	59.1	376,053
Idaho	431,866	43	0.4	119,037	312,829	27.6	72.4	106,272	32.6	41.9	29.4	325,594
Wyoming	194,402	48	0.2	57,348	137,054	29.5	70.5	48,437	33.2	31.9	33.7	145,965
Colorado	939,629	33	0.9	453,259	486,370	48.2	51.8	140,605	17.6	14.4	20.7	799,024
New Mexico	360,350	44	0.3	64,960	295,390	18.0	82.0	33,049	10.1	24.5	7.4	327,301
Arizona	334,162	46	0.3	117,527	216,635	35.2	64.8	129,808	63.5	60.2	65.4	204,354
Utah	449,396	40	0.4	215,584	233,812	48.0	52.0	76,045	20.4	23.0	18.1	373,351
Nevada	77,407	49	0.1	15,254	62,153	19.7	80.3	—4,468	—5.5	14.1	—9.3	81,875
Pacific:												
Washington	1,356,621	30	1.3	748,735	607,886	55.2	44.8	214,631	18.8	20.8	16.4	1,141,990
Oregon	783,389	34	0.7	391,019	392,370	49.9	50.1	110,624	16.4	22.2	11.2	672,765
California	3,426,861	8	3.2	2,331,729	1,095,132	68.0	32.0	1,049,312	44.1	51.1	31.2	2,377,549

① A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. ② As constituted in 1920. ③ No rural population.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1890-1920.



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 18.

Distribution of Population in Urban Territory (Cities, Towns, Boroughs and Villages) in Groups of Places of Specified Size, and of Population in Rural Territory, as Constituted in 1920, with Number and Per Cent of Increase: 1910–1920.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1920.				1910.	Increase: 1910–1920.	
	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Population.	Number.	Per Cent.
Total Population of the United States	.....	**105,710,620**	**100.0**	.....	**91,972,266**	**13,738,354**	**14.9**
Urban Territory	①2,787	**54,304,603**	**51.4**	**100.0**	**43,193,184**	**11,111,419**	**25.7**
Places of 1,000,000 or more	3	10,145,532	9.6	18.7	8,505,411	1,640,121	19.3
Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000	9	6,223,769	5.9	11.5	4,664,460	1,559,309	33.4
Places of 250,000 to 500,000	13	4,540,838	4.3	8.4	3,712,128	828,710	22.3
Places of 150,000 to 250,000	18	3,504,038	3.3	6.4	5,087,486	1,431,701	28.1
Places of 100,000 to 150,000	25	3,015,149	2.9	5.5			
Places of 75,000 to 100,000	24	2,103,241	2.0	3.9	3,999,370	1,266,377	31.7
Places of 50,000 to 75,000	52	3,162,506	3.0	5.8			
Places of 25,000 to 50,000	143	5,075,041	4.8	9.3	3,777,417	1,297,624	34.4
Places of 15,000 to 25,000	203	3,851,223	3.7	7.1	5,617,089	1,325,653	23.6
Places of 10,000 to 15,000	256	3,091,519	2.9	5.7			
Places of 5,000 to 10,000	721	4,997,794	4.7	9.2	4,051,188	946,606	23.4
Places of 2,500 to 5,000	1,320	4,593,953	4.3	8.5	3,778,635	815,318	21.6
			Total.	Rural.			
Rural Territory	.....	**51,406,017**	**48.6**	**100.0**	**48,779,082**	**2,626,935**	**5.4**
Incorporated Places of less than 2,500	②12,905	8,969,241	8.5	17.4	.....	.....	.....
Other Rural Territory	.....	42,436,776	40.1	82.6	.....	.....	.....

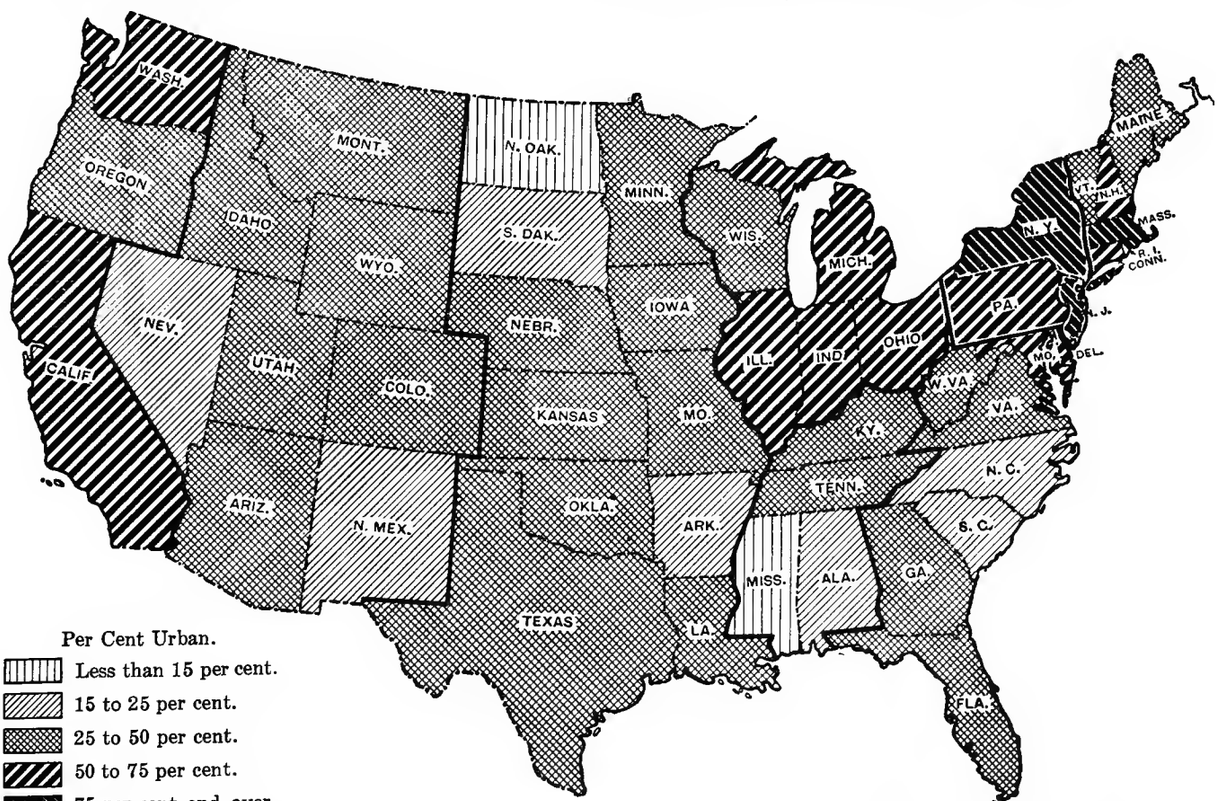
Explanatory: It will be seen from this table that in addition to the 51.4 per cent of the total population which in 1920 resided in communities classed by the Bureau of the Census as urban, 8.5 per cent resided in incorporated places having less than 2,500 inhabitants, the aggregate for the two classes being 63,273,844 or 59.9 per cent of the total population. Although this aggregate does not include the population residing in unincorporated villages, it approximates the total of what may be described as the agglomerated population of the United States. The population living in rural territory outside of incorporated places—numbering 42,436,776 and constituting 40.1 per cent of the total—although it includes a small proportion living in villages, is in the main a scattered population and is more essentially rural in character than the total rural of 51,406,017, which includes the inhabitants of small incorporated places. It may be noted that the conditions of environment and of occupation for the population of small as well as large municipalities are essentially different from those which prevail in distinctly rural districts.

It may also be noted that the rate of increase in the urban territory in 1920 was nearly five times as great as that in the population of the rural territory in 1920 and that the cities having 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants and those of 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants, increased at materially greater rates than those in the remaining groups.

① The total number of places of certain classes for the United States as a whole is less than the sum of the numbers shown for the individual states of the country, for the reason that each of three cities lies in two adjoining states, namely, Bristol (Virginia and Tennessee), Texarkana (Arkansas and Texas), and Union City (Indiana and Ohio), and is counted in each state. Moreover, one of these cities, Bristol, lies in two geographic divisions (South Atlantic and East South Central), and is counted in both. Each of these cities consists of two incorporated municipalities, but each is, from the statistical standpoint, one city and should be classed according to its total population. In each case that part of the population living in each state, whatever its number, is credited to the group of cities to which, according to its total population, the city belongs. Classed in this manner, Bristol fell in 1920 and 1910 in the class of cities having 10,000 to 15,000 inhabitants, Texarkana fell in 1920 and 1910 in the class of cities having 15,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and Union City fell in 1920 and 1910 in the 2,500–5,000 class.

② Includes 48 places not returned separately.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1920.



Per Cent Urban.

- Less than 15 per cent.
- 15 to 25 per cent.
- 25 to 50 per cent.
- 50 to 75 per cent.
- 75 per cent and over.

The heavy lines (▬) show geographic divisions.

Prepared by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 19.

Urban Population of the United States and Its Distribution According to Places of Specified Size with Their Number, Aggregate Population and Per Cent of Total and Urban Population, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population 1920.	URBAN TERRITORY: Incorporated Cities, Towns, Boroughs and Villages Having 2,500 Inhabitants or More.①			URBAN PLACES OF— 1,000,000 or More.				500,000 to 1,000,000.			
		Number of Places.	Urban Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
United States	**105,710,620**	**2,790**	**54,304,603**	**51.4**	**3**	**10,145,532**	**9.6**	**18.7**	**9**	**6,223,769**	**5.9**	**11.5**
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	7,400,909	292	5,865,073	79.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	748,060	10.0	12.8
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	604	16,672,595	74.9	2	7,443,827	33.4	44.7	2	1,095,118	4.9	6.6
East North Central	21,475,543	587	13,049,272	60.8	1	2,701,705	12.6	20.7	2	1,790,519	8.3	13.7
West North Central	12,544,249	322	4,727,372	37.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	772,897	6.2	16.4
South Atlantic	13,990,272	273	4,338,792	31.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	733,826	5.2	16.9
East South Central	8,893,307	169	1,994,207	22.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central	10,242,224	261	2,970,829	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	3,336,101	117	1,214,980	36.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	5,566,871	165	3,471,483	62.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1,083,349	19.5	31.2
New England:												
Maine	768,014	25	299,569	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	443,083	27	279,761	63.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	352,428	14	109,976	31.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,852,356	169	3,650,248	94.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	748,060	19.4	20.5
Rhode Island	604,397	27	589,180	97.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	1,380,631	30	936,339	67.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	10,385,227	169	8,589,844	82.7	1	5,620,048	54.1	65.5	1	506,775	4.9	5.9
New Jersey	3,155,900	121	2,474,936	78.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	314	5,607,815	64.3	1	1,823,779	20.9	32.5	1	588,343	6.7	10.5
East North Central:												
Ohio	5,759,394	148	3,677,136	63.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	796,841	13.8	21.7
Indiana	2,930,390	93	1,482,855	50.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	6,485,280	171	4,403,153	67.9	1	2,701,705	41.7	61.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	3,668,412	93	2,241,560	61.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	993,678	27.1	44.3
Wisconsin	2,632,067	82	1,244,568	47.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central:												
Minnesota	2,387,125	59	1,051,593	44.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,404,021	81	875,495	36.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	3,404,055	63	1,586,903	46.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	772,897	22.7	48.7
North Dakota	646,872	12	88,239	13.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	636,547	14	101,872	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	1,296,372	31	405,306	31.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	1,769,257	62	617,964	34.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	223,003	4	120,767	54.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,449,661	18	869,422	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	733,826	50.6	84.4
District of Columbia②	437,571	1	437,571	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	2,309,187	39	673,984	29.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	1,463,701	35	369,007	25.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	2,559,123	55	490,370	19.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,683,724	32	293,987	17.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2,895,832	59	727,859	25.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	968,470	30	355,825	36.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central:												
Kentucky	2,416,630	51	633,543	26.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	2,337,885	47	611,226	26.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	2,348,174	39	509,317	21.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	1,790,618	32	240,121	13.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas	1,752,204	41	290,497	16.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1,798,509	38	628,163	34.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	2,028,283	63	539,480	26.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	4,663,228	119	1,512,689	32.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain:												
Montana	548,889	17	172,011	31.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	431,866	20	119,037	27.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	194,402	8	57,348	29.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	939,629	26	453,259	48.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	360,350	12	64,960	18.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	334,162	15	117,527	35.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	449,396	17	215,584	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	77,407	2	15,254	19.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:												
Washington	1,356,621	35	748,735	55.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	783,389	23	391,019	49.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	3,426,861	107	2,331,729	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1,083,349	31.6	46.5

① Includes towns of that size in Massachusetts, New Hampshire aud Rhode Island. ② No rural territory.

TABLE 19—Continued.

Urban Population of the United States and Its Distribution According to Places of Specified Size with Their Number, Aggregate Population and Per Cent of Total and Urban Population, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	URBAN PLACES OF—											
	250,000 to 500,000.				150,000 to 250,000.				100,000 to 150,000.			
	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
United States	13	4,540,838	4.3	8.4	18	3,504,038	3.3	6.4	25	3,015,149	2.9	5.5
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	579,886	7.8	9.9	7	875,360	11.8	14.9
Middle Atlantic	3	1,008,377	4.5	6.0	1	171,717	0.8	1.0	7	830,560	3.8	5.0
East North Central	3	1,172,588	5.5	9.0	4	841,189	3.9	6.5	2	269,992	1.3	2.1
West North Central	2	704,992	5.6	14.9	2	426,299	3.4	9.0	2	227,645	1.8	4.8
South Atlantic	1	437,571	3.1	10.1	2	372,283	2.7	8.6	2	225,945	1.6	5.2
East South Central	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	576,048	6.5	29.0	1	118,342	1.3	5.9
West South Central	1	387,219	3.8	13.0	2	320,355	3.1	10.8	2	244,758	2.4	8.2
Mountain	1	256,491	7.7	21.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	118,110	3.6	9.7
Pacific	2	573,600	10.3	16.5	1	216,261	3.9	6.2	1	104,437	1.9	3.0
New England:												
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	179,754	4.7	4.9	5	593,769	15.4	16.3
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	237,595	39.3	40.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	162,537	11.8	17.4	2	281,591	20.4	30.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	1	295,750	2.8	3.4	1	171,717	1.7	2.0	2	213,520	2.1	2.5
New Jersey	2	712,627	22.6	28.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	371,473	11.8	15.0
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	245,567	2.8	4.4
East North Central:												
Ohio	1	401,247	7.0	10.9	4	841,189	14.6	22.9	1	132,358	2.3	3.6
Indiana	1	314,194	10.7	21.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	137,634	3.8	6.1
Wisconsin	1	457,147	17.4	36.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central:												
Minnesota	1	380,582	16.0	36.2	1	234,698	9.8	22.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	126,468	5.3	14.4
Missouri	1	324,410	9.5	20.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	191,601	14.8	47.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	101,177	5.7	16.4
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	110,168	49.4	91.0
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	1	437,571	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	171,667	7.4	25.5	1	115,777	5.0	17.2
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200,616	6.9	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East South Central:												
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	234,891	9.7	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	162,351	7.0	26.6	1	118,342	5.0	19.4
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	178,806	7.6	35.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	387,219	21.5	61.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	320,355	6.9	21.2	2	244,758	5.2	16.2
Mountain:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	256,491	27.3	56.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	118,110	26.3	54.8
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:												
Washington	1	315,312	23.2	42.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	104,437	7.7	13.9
Oregon	1	258,288	33.0	66.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	216,261	6.3	9.2	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 19—Continued.

Urban Population of the United States and Its Distribution According to Places of Specified Size with Their Number, Aggregate Population and Per Cent of Total and Urban Population, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	URBAN PLACES OF—											
	75,000 to 100,000.				50,000 to 75,000.				25,000 to 50,000.			
	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
United States	**24**	**2,103,241**	**2.0**	**3.9**	**52**	**3.162,506**	**3.0**	**5.8**	**143**	**5,075,041**	**4.8**	**9.3**
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	5	456,608	6.2	7.8	6	373,177	5.0	6.3	24	869,233	11.8	14.8
Middle Atlantic	6	524,705	2.4	3.1	14	859,528	3.9	5.2	28	969,421	4.3	5.8
East North Central	5	426,624	2.0	3.2	10	622,708	2.8	4.8	46	1,632,129	7.6	12.5
West North Central	2	176,856	1.4	3.8	5	305,141	2.4	6.5	7	251,834	2.0	5.3
South Atlantic	2	174,810	1.3	4.0	8	436,722	3.1	10.1	15	507,920	3.6	11.7
East South Central	1	77,818	0.9	3.9	3	175,793	1.9	8.8	3	114,315	1.3	5.7
West South Central	2	168,855	1.7	5.7	2	137,217	1.3	4.6	8	301,153	3.0	10.1
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	176,623	5.3	14.5
Pacific	1	96,965	1.7	2.8	4	252,220	4.5	7.3	7	252,413	4.5	7.3
New England:												
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	69,272	9.0	23.1	2	57,769	7.5	19.3
New Hampshire	1	78,384	17.7	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28,379	6.4	10.1
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3	286,509	7.5	7.9	3	180,341	4.6	4.9	14	561,533	14.6	15.3
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64,248	10.6	11.0	3	103,158	17.1	17.5
Connecticut	1	91,715	6.6	9.8	1	59,316	4.3	6.3	4	118,394	8.6	12.6
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	2	182,879	1.8	2.1	3	189,573	1.8	2.2	11	382,645	3.7	4.5
New Jersey	2	172,537	5.5	7.0	4	233,424	7.4	9.4	10	312,938	9.9	12.6
Pennsylvania	2	169,289	1.9	3.0	7	436,531	5.0	7.8	7	273,838	3.1	4.9
East North Central:												
Ohio	1	87,091	1.5	2.4	1	60,840	1.1	1.7	12	387,891	6.7	10.5
Indiana	2	171,813	5.9	11.6	3	192,444	6.5	13.0	6	195,094	6.7	13.1
Illinois	1	76,121	1.2	1.7	3	191,601	2.9	4.4	12	432,588	6.7	9.8
Michigan	1	91,599	2.5	4.1	2	119,230	3.2	5.3	9	372,480	10.2	16.6
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58,593	2.2	4.7	7	244,076	9.3	19.6
West North Central:												
Minnesota	1	98,917	4.1	9.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	127,954	5.3	14.6	4	157,099	6.5	17.9
Missouri	1	77,939	2.3	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	69,533	2.0	4.4
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25,202	4.0	24.7
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54,948	4.2	13.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	122,239	6.9	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	57,901	4.0	6.7
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	105,229	4.6	15.6	3	96,678	4.2	14.3
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	106,385	7.3	28.8	2	67,477	4.6	18.3
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	156,609	6.1	32.0
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	67,957	4.0	23.1	1	37,524	2.2	12.8
Georgia	1	83,252	2.8	11.4	2	105,543	3.7	14.5	1	31,125	1.1	4.3
Florida	1	91,558	9.5	25.7	1	51,608	5.3	14.5	2	60,606	6.3	17.0
East South Central:												
Kentucky	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57,121	2.4	9.0	2	70,851	2.9	11.2
Tennessee	1	77,818	3.3	12.7	1	57,895	2.5	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60,777	2.6	11.9	1	43,464	1.9	8.6
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:												
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	65,142	3.7	22.5	1	28,870	1.6	9.9
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43,874	2.4	7.0
Oklahoma	1	91,295	4.5	17.0	1	72,075	3.6	13.3	1	30,277	1.5	5.6
Texas	1	77,560	1.7	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	198,132	4.2	13.1
Mountain:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	41,611	7.6	24.2
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	73,155	7.8	16.1
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29,053	8.7	24.7
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32,804	7.3	15.2
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific:												
Washington	1	96,965	7.1	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53,229	3.9	7.1
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	252,220	7.4	10.8	5	199,184	5.8	8.6

TABLE 19—Concluded.

Urban Population of the United States and Its Distribution According to Places of Specified Size with Their Number, Aggregate Population and Per Cent of Total and Urban Population, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	URBAN PLACES OF—															
	15,000 to 25,000.				10,000 to 15,000.				5,000 to 10,000.				2,500 to 5,000.			
	No. of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Per Cent of Urban.	No. of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Per Cent of Urban.	No. of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Per Cent of Urban.	No. of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Per Cent of Urban.
United States	**204**	**3,851,223**	**3.7**	**7.1**	**257**	**3,091,519**	**2.9**	**5.7**	**721**	**4,997,794**	**4.7**	**9.2**	**1,321**	**4,593,953**	**4.3**	**8.5**
Geographic Divisions:																
New England	34	640,740	8.7	10.9	34	414,028	5.6	7.1	85	598,045	8.1	10.2	93	309,936	4.2	5.3
Middle Atlantic	52	984,207	4.4	5.9	59	712,802	3.2	4.3	158	1,113,921	5.0	6.7	272	958,412	4.3	5.7
East North Central	44	855,102	4.0	6.5	57	688,013	3.2	5.3	166	1,172,577	5.5	9.0	247	876,126	4.1	6.7
West North Central	18	344,313	2.8	7.3	30	361,364	2.9	7.6	78	540,654	4.3	11.4	175	615,377	4.9	13.0
South Atlantic	14	275,148	2.0	6.3	22	259,314	1.9	6.0	64	436,404	3.1	10.1	142	478,849	3.4	11.0
East South Central	9	177,304	2.0	8.9	14	166,596	1.9	8.4	37	247,470	2.8	12.4	98	340,521	3.8	17.1
West South Central	15	251,459	2.5	8.5	22	263,983	2.6	8.9	60	399,984	3.9	13.5	147	495,846	4.8	16.7
Mountain	6	111,064	3.3	9.2	10	116,838	3.5	9.6	32	218,948	6.5	18.0	62	216,906	6.5	17.9
Pacific	12	211,886	3.8	6.1	9	108,581	1.9	3.1	41	269,791	4.9	7.8	85	301,980	5.4	8.7
New England:																
Maine	2	34,993	4.7	11.7	3	42,196	5.4	14.1	11	76,095	9.9	25.4	6	19,244	2.5	6.4
New Hamsphire	2	38,271	8.6	13.7	4	48,705	11.0	17.4	6	43,747	9.9	15.7	13	42,275	9.5	15.1
Vermont	1	22,779	6.5	20.7	2	24,962	7.0	22.7	6	41,714	11.8	37.9	5	20,521	5.8	18.7
Massachusetts	20	368,085	9.5	10.1	19	226,026	5.9	6.2	47	321,312	8.3	8.8	56	184,859	4.8	5.1
Rhode Island	3	61,428	10.2	10.4	3	34,933	5.7	5.9	8	61,345	10.1	10.4	8	26,473	4.4	4.5
Connecticut	6	115,184	8.3	12.3	3	37,206	2.7	4.0	7	53,832	3.9	5.8	5	16,564	1.2	1.8
Middle Atlantic:																
New York	17	315,690	3.0	3.7	19	224,449	2.2	2.6	30	200,606	1.9	2.3	81	286,192	2.8	3.3
New Jersey	8	143,595	4.6	5.8	10	123,535	3.9	5.0	35	242,399	7.7	9.8	47	162,408	5.1	6.6
Pennsylvania	27	524,922	6.0	9.3	30	364,818	4.2	6.5	93	670,916	7.7	12.0	144	509,812	5.8	9.1
East North Central:																
Ohio	15	286,599	4.9	7.8	14	169,789	3.0	4.6	44	317,584	5.5	8.6	54	195,707	3.4	5.3
Indiana	9	182,098	6.3	12.3	10	116,182	3.9	7.7	23	166,968	5.7	11.3	39	144,062	4.9	9.8
Illinois	11	211,455	3.2	4.8	16	194,688	3.1	4.4	47	324,046	5.0	7.4	80	270,949	4.2	6.2
Michigan	2	35,255	0.9	1.6	12	144,736	4.0	6.5	32	225,476	6.1	10.1	33	121,472	3.3	5.4
Wisconsin	7	139,695	5.3	11.2	5	62,618	2.4	5.0	20	138,503	5.3	11.1	41	143,936	5.5	11.7
West North Central:																
Minnesota	3	50,105	2.1	4.8	5	61,420	2.6	5.8	16	114,851	4.8	10.9	32	111,020	4.7	10.6
Iowa	7	142,422	5.9	16.3	4	50,207	2.1	5.8	18	114,802	4.8	13.1	45	156,543	6.5	17.9
Missouri	2	40,450	1.1	2.5	6	69,696	2.1	4.4	16	109,337	3.2	6.9	34	122,641	3.6	7.8
North Dakota	1	21,961	3.4	24.9	2	24,486	3.8	27.7	3	18,889	2.9	21.4	6	22,903	3.5	26.0
South Dakota	....	.....	...	...	1	14,537	2.3	14.3	6	41,994	6.6	41.2	6	20,139	3.2	19.8
Nebraska	....	.....	...	...	3	36,060	2.8	8.9	9	65,048	5.0	16.1	17	57,649	4.4	14.2
Kansas	5	89,375	5.0	14.4	9	104,958	6.0	17.0	10	75,733	4.3	12.2	35	124,482	7.0	20.0
South Atlantic:																
Delaware	....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	3	10,599	4.8	9.0
Maryland	....	.....	...	...	2	22,280	1.5	2.6	3	21,037	1.5	2.4	10	34,378	2.4	3.9
District of Columbia	....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...	....	.....	...	...
Virginia	2	39,599	1.7	5.9	3	28,040	1.2	4.2	9	58,694	2.5	8.7	18	58,300	2.5	8.6
West Virginia	3	53,183	3.6	14.4	3	35,311	2.4	9.6	6	40,052	2.7	10.9	19	66,599	4.6	18.0
North Carolina	3	65,998	2.5	13.5	7	87,905	3.5	17.9	13	89,970	3.5	18.3	28	89,888	3.5	18.3
South Carolina	2	45,765	2.7	15.6	2	21,538	1.3	7.3	8	56,967	3.4	19.4	18	64,236	3.8	21.8
Georgia	3	51,854	1.8	7.1	4	50,003	1.7	6.9	14	95,937	3.3	13.2	33	109,529	3.8	15.1
Florida	1	18,749	1.9	5.3	1	14,237	1.5	4.0	11	73,747	7.6	20.7	13	45,320	4.7	12.8
East South Central:																
Kentucky	2	42,159	1.8	6.7	2	26,898	1.1	4.3	14	100,317	4.2	15.8	29	101,306	4.2	16.0
Tennessee	1	18,860	0.8	3.1	2	20,489	0.9	3.3	7	43,536	1.9	7.1	33	111,935	4.8	18.3
Alabama	3	51,997	2.2	10.2	4	47,296	2.0	9.3	8	50,461	2.1	9.9	21	76,516	3.3	15.0
Mississippi	3	64,288	3.6	27.0	6	71,913	4.0	29.9	8	53,156	3.0	22.1	15	50,764	2.8	21.0
West South Central:																
Arkansas	2	27,537	1.6	9.5	2	25,743	1.5	8.8	8	53,135	3.0	18.3	27	90,070	5.1	31.0
Louisiana	2	39,292	2.2	6.2	2	25,763	1.4	4.1	8	52,377	2.9	8.4	24	79,638	4.4	12.7
Oklahoma	3	49,354	2.5	9.1	6	74,263	3.6	13.8	15	104,193	5.1	19.3	36	118,023	5.8	21.9
Texas	8	135,276	2.9	8.9	12	138,214	3.0	9.1	29	190,279	4.1	12.6	60	208,115	4.5	13.8
Mountain:																
Montana	2	39,221	7.2	22.8	3	36,373	6.6	21.1	6	37,127	6.8	21.6	5	17,679	3.2	10.3
Idaho	2	36,394	8.4	30.5	....	.....	...	...	7	47,544	11.0	40.0	11	35,099	8.1	29.5
Wyoming	....	.....	...	...	2	25,276	13.0	44.0	3	21,932	11.3	38.3	3	10,140	5.2	17.7
Colorado	....	.....	...	...	3	32,870	3.5	7.2	5	34,748	3.7	7.7	15	55,995	6.0	12.4
New Mexico	1	15,157	4.2	23.3	....	.....	...	...	3	19,813	5.5	30.5	8	29,990	8.3	46.2
Arizona	1	20,292	6.1	17.2	....	.....	...	...	6	43,063	12.9	36.7	7	25,119	7.5	21.4
Utah	....	.....	...	...	1	10,303	2.3	4.8	2	14,721	3.3	6.8	12	39,646	8.8	18.4
Nevada	....	.....	...	...	1	12,016	15.5	78.8	....	.....	...	...	1	3,238	4.2	21.2
Pacific:																
Washington	3	49,379	3.6	6.6	2	22,695	1.7	3.1	7	47,544	3.5	6.3	18	59,174	4.4	7.9
Oregon	1	17,679	2.3	4.5	2	24,620	3.1	6.3	8	50,445	6.4	13.0	11	39,987	5.1	10.2
California	8	144,828	4.2	6.2	5	61,266	1.8	2.6	26	171,802	5.0	7.4	56	202,819	5.9	8.7

TABLE 20.

Rural Population of the United States, Number and Aggregate Population of Incorporated Places Having Less than 2,500 Inhabitants, Aggregate Population in Other Rural Territory, and Per Cent of Total and Rural Population for Both Classes, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population: 1920.	Rural Population.		Incorporated Places In Rural Territory Having Less Than 2,500 Inhabitants.				Other Rural Territory.		
		Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
United States	**105,710,620**	**51,406,017**	**48.6**	**(1)12,903**	**8,969,241**	**8.5**	**17.4**	**42,436,776**	**40.1**	**82.6**
Geographic Divisions:										
New England	7,400,909	1,535,836	20.8	(2)93	83,355	1.1	5.4	1,452,481	19.7	94.6
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	5,588,549	25.1	1,178	1,075,503	4.8	19.3	4,513,046	20.3	80.7
East North Central	21,475,543	8,426,271	39.2	2,740	2,007,078	9.3	23.8	6,419,193	29.9	76.2
West North Central	12,544,249	7,816,877	62.3	3,602	2,074,005	16.5	26.5	5,742,872	45.8	73.5
South Atlantic	13,990,272	9,651,480	69.0	1,820	1,175,449	8.4	12.2	8,476,031	60.6	87.8
East South Central	8,893,307	6,899,100	77.6	1,085	693,195	7.8	10.0	6,205,905	69.8	90.0
West South Central	10,242,224	7,271,395	71.0	1,219	980,585	9.6	13.5	6,290,810	61.4	86.5
Mountain	3,336,101	2,121,121	63.6	669	477,245	14.3	22.6	1,643,876	49.3	77.4
Pacific	5,566,871	2,095,388	37.6	497	402,826	7.3	19.2	1,692,562	30.4	80.8
New England:										
Maine	768,014	468,445	61.0	19	19,049	2.5	4.1	449,396	58.5	95.9
New Hampshire	443,083	163,322	36.9	(2)1	1,551	0.4	1.0	161,771	36.5	99.0
Vermont	352,428	242,452	68.8	62	52,187	14.8	21.5	190,265	54.0	78.5
Massachusetts	3,852,356	202,108	5.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	202,108	5.2	100.0
Rhode Island	604,397	15,217	2.5	(2)	.....	.....	.....	15,217	2.5	100.0
Connecticut	1,380,631	444,292	32.2	11	10,568	0.8	2.4	433,724	31.4	97.6
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	10,385,227	1,795,383	17.3	365	346,877	3.3	19.3	1,448,506	13.9	80.7
New Jersey	3,155,900	680,964	21.6	154	148,702	4.7	21.8	532,262	16.9	78.2
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	3,112,202	35.7	659	579,924	6.7	18.6	2,532,278	29.0	81.4
East North Central:										
Ohio	5,759,394	2,082,258	36.2	671	472,754	8.2	22.7	1,609,504	27.9	77.3
Indiana	2,930,390	1,447,535	49.4	398	295,040	10.1	20.4	1,152,495	39.3	79.6
Illinois	6,485,280	2,082,127	32.1	940	680,740	10.5	32.7	1,401,387	21.6	67.3
Michigan	3,668,412	1,426,852	38.9	357	286,644	7.8	20.0	1,140,208	31.1	80.0
Wisconsin	2,632,067	1,387,499	52.7	375	271,900	10.3	19.6	1,115,599	42.4	80.4
West North Central:										
Minnesota	2,387,125	1,335,532	55.9	633	368,269	15.4	27.6	967,263	40.5	72.4
Iowa	2,404,021	1,528,526	63.6	832	477,801	19.9	30.9	1,050,725	43.7	68.7
Missouri	3,404,055	1,817,152	53.4	649	389,711	11.4	21.4	1,427,441	41.9	78.6
North Dakota	646,872	558,633	86.4	282	126,708	19.6	22.7	431,925	66.8	77.3
South Dakota	636,547	534,675	84.0	261	145,745	22.9	27.3	388,930	61.1	72.7
Nebraska	1,296,372	891,066	68.7	482	275,568	21.3	29.8	615,498	47.5	69.1
Kansas	1,769,257	1,151,293	65.1	463	290,203	16.4	25.2	861,090	48.7	74.8
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	223,003	102,236	45.8	46	31,679	14.2	31.0	70,557	31.6	69.0
Maryland	1,449,661	580,239	40.0	102	70,145	4.8	12.1	510,094	35.2	87.9
District of Columbia	437,571	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	2,309,187	1,635,203	70.8	164	120,783	5.2	7.4	1,514,420	65.6	92.6
West Virginia	1,463,701	1,094,694	74.8	168	134,128	9.2	12.3	960,566	65.6	87.7
North Carolina	2,559,123	2,068,753	80.8	413	240,753	9.4	11.6	1,828,000	71.4	88.4
South Carolina	1,683,724	1,389,737	82.5	229	148,303	8.8	10.7	1,241,434	73.7	89.3
Georgia	2,895,832	2,167,973	74.9	526	296,795	10.2	13.7	1,871,178	64.6	86.3
Florida	968,470	612,645	63.3	172	132,863	13.7	21.7	479,782	49.5	78.3
East South Central:										
Kentucky	2,416,630	1,783,087	73.8	340	197,551	8.2	11.1	1,585,536	65.6	88.9
Tennessee	2,337,885	1,726,659	73.9	189	131,174	5.6	7.6	1,595,485	68.2	92.4
Alabama	2,348,174	1,838,857	78.3	255	188,595	8.0	10.3	1,650,262	70.3	89.7
Mississippi	1,790,618	1,550,497	86.6	301	175,875	9.8	11.4	1,374,622	76.8	88.6
West South Central:										
Arkansas	1,752,204	1,461,707	83.4	308	196,550	11.2	13.4	1,265,157	72.2	86.6
Louisiana	1,798,509	1,170,346	65.1	164	129,055	7.2	11.0	1,041,291	57.9	89.0
Oklahoma	2,028,283	1,488,803	73.4	412	291,972	14.4	19.6	1,196,831	59.0	80.4
Texas	4,663,228	3,150,539	67.6	336	363,008	7.8	11.5	2,787,531	59.8	88.5
Mountain:										
Montana	548,889	376,878	68.7	90	69,699	12.7	18.5	307,179	56.0	81.5
Idaho	431,866	312,829	72.4	128	77,442	17.9	24.8	235,387	54.5	75.2
Wyoming	194,402	137,054	70.5	65	46,267	23.8	33.8	90,787	46.7	66.2
Colorado	939,629	486,370	51.8	203	115,103	12.2	23.8	371,267	39.5	76.2
New Mexico	360,350	295,390	82.0	35	30,119	8.4	10.2	265,271	73.6	89.8
Arizona	334,162	216,635	64.8	15	15,122	4.5	7.0	201,513	60.3	93.0
Utah	449,396	233,812	52.0	120	108,437	24.1	46.3	125,375	27.9	53.7
Nevada	77,407	62,153	80.3	13	15,056	19.5	24.2	47,097	60.8	75.8
Pacific:										
Washington	1,356,621	607,886	44.8	175	130,211	9.6	21.4	477,675	35.2	78.6
Oregon	783,389	392,370	50.1	175	98,938	12.6	25.2	293,432	37.5	74.8
California	3,426,861	1,095,132	32.0	147	173,677	5.1	15.9	921,455	26.9	84.1

(1) Includes 48 places not returned separately.

(2) There are 404 places in the states of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island with less than 2,500 inhabitants and an aggregate population of 376,863 which, in this table, under rulings of the Bureau of the Census, are included in "Other Rural Territory." These 404 places are segregated according to size of places and distributed, by states, in table 21.

(3) No rural territory.

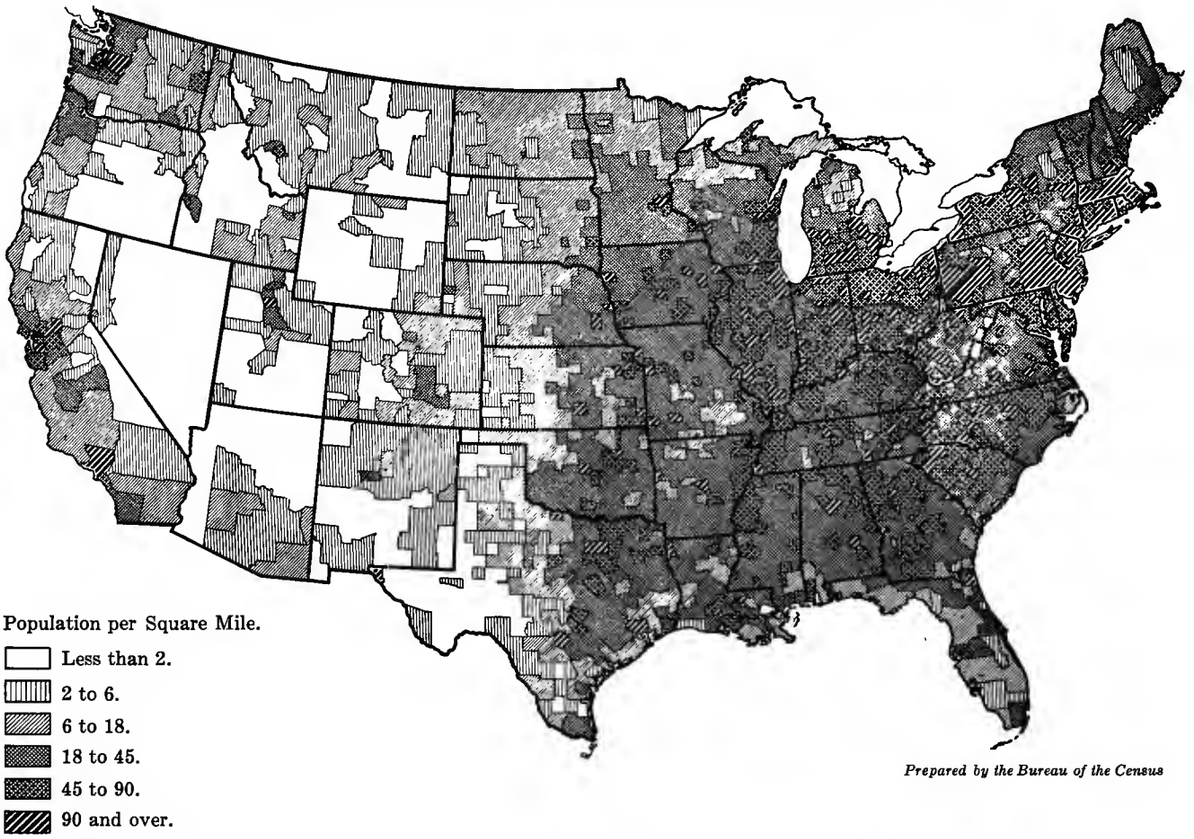
TABLE 21.

Number and Population of Incorporated Places (and Towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island) Having a Population of Less Than 2,500, and Their Distribution According to Places of Specified Size, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Under 2,500.		1,000 to 2,500.		500 to 1,000.		Under 500.	
	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.	Number of Places.	Population.
United States	①13,307	9,346,104	3,191	4,967,981	3,564	2,529,239	6,506	1,848,884
Geographic Divisions:								
New England	497	460,218	200	315,769	136	96,914	161	47,535
Middle Atlantic	1,178	1,075,503	437	713,870	343	245,600	398	116,033
East North Central	2,740	2,007,078	672	1,027,123	841	601,562	1,228	378,393
West North Central	3,602	2,074,005	579	877,240	874	608,109	2,144	588,656
South Atlantic	1,820	1,175,449	396	609,795	418	299,039	990	266,615
East South Central	1,085	693,195	219	340,131	286	199,870	572	153,194
West South Central	1,219	980,585	365	577,920	338	247,219	508	155,446
Mountain	669	477,245	171	263,787	177	123,406	312	90,052
Pacific	497	402,826	152	242,346	151	107,520	193	52,960
New England:								
Maine	19	19,049	8	13,996	5	3,433	6	1,620
New Hampshire	208	161,089	56	86,217	76	52,681	76	22,191
Vermont	62	52,187	23	35,969	14	9,640	25	6,578
Massachusetts	185	202,108	100	159,713	35	26,275	50	16,120
Rhode Island	12	15,217	8	12,193	3	2,657	1	367
Connecticut	11	10,568	5	7,681	3	2,228	3	659
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	365	346,877	144	229,086	122	85,548	99	32,243
New Jersey	154	148,702	64	104,091	46	34,085	44	10,526
Pennsylvania	659	579,924	229	380,693	175	125,967	255	73,264
East North Central:								
Ohio	671	472,754	153	236,161	198	142,979	320	93,614
Indiana	398	295,040	104	152,841	131	92,763	163	49,436
Illinois	940	680,740	229	351,142	271	193,472	440	136,126
Michigan	357	286,644	106	164,049	106	75,497	145	47,098
Wisconsin	375	271,900	80	122,930	135	96,851	160	52,119
West North Central:								
Minnesota	633	368,269	105	164,245	142	100,969	386	103,055
Iowa	832	477,801	129	192,707	222	155,620	481	129,474
Missouri	649	389,711	116	184,461	143	102,775	385	102,475
North Dakota	282	126,708	29	38,051	56	36,228	197	52,429
South Dakota	261	145,745	40	56,560	74	49,091	147	40,094
Nebraska	482	275,568	78	116,304	108	75,226	296	84,038
Kansas	463	290,203	82	124,912	129	88,200	252	77,091
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	46	31,679	9	16,255	12	8,770	25	6,654
Maryland	102	70,145	25	35,614	32	23,214	45	11,317
District of Columbia②	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	164	120,783	47	70,438	38	25,701	79	24,644
West Virginia	168	134,128	51	78,044	51	37,577	66	18,507
North Carolina	413	240,753	80	116,931	84	59,562	249	64,260
South Carolina	229	148,303	50	84,504	40	29,255	137	34,544
Georgia	526	296,795	87	133,726	108	77,400	321	85,669
Florida	172	132,863	47	74,283	53	37,560	68	21,020
East South Central:								
Kentucky	340	197,551	60	92,827	76	53,432	203	51,292
Tennessee	189	131,174	42	64,888	58	40,625	87	25,661
Alabama	255	188,595	64	100,942	77	54,397	111	33,256
Mississippi	301	175,875	53	81,474	75	51,416	171	42,985
West South Central:								
Arkansas	308	196,550	57	94,434	75	54,092	173	48,024
Louisiana	164	129,055	45	68,213	55	40,027	62	20,815
Oklahoma	412	291,972	96	157,105	95	68,547	218	66,320
Texas	336	363,008	167	258,168	113	84,553	55	20,287
Mountain:								
Montana	90	69,699	24	36,462	30	20,847	36	12,390
Idaho	128	77,442	22	34,083	34	21,969	68	21,390
Wyoming	65	46,267	19	30,604	10	6,890	36	8,773
Colorado	203	115,103	39	56,035	42	30,197	120	28,871
New Mexico	35	30,119	12	19,047	8	5,902	14	5,170
Arizona	15	15,122	6	8,194	9	6,928	.....	.....
Utah	120	108,437	41	65,466	44	30,673	34	12,298
Nevada	13	15,056	8	13,896	.....	.....	4	1,160
Pacific:								
Washington	175	130,211	45	66,656	57	40,578	73	22,977
Oregon	175	98,938	30	47,127	43	28,348	102	23,463
California	147	173,677	77	128,563	51	38,594	18	6,520

① Includes 48 places not returned separately.
② No rural territory.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES: 1920.



RURAL POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY COUNTIES: 1920.

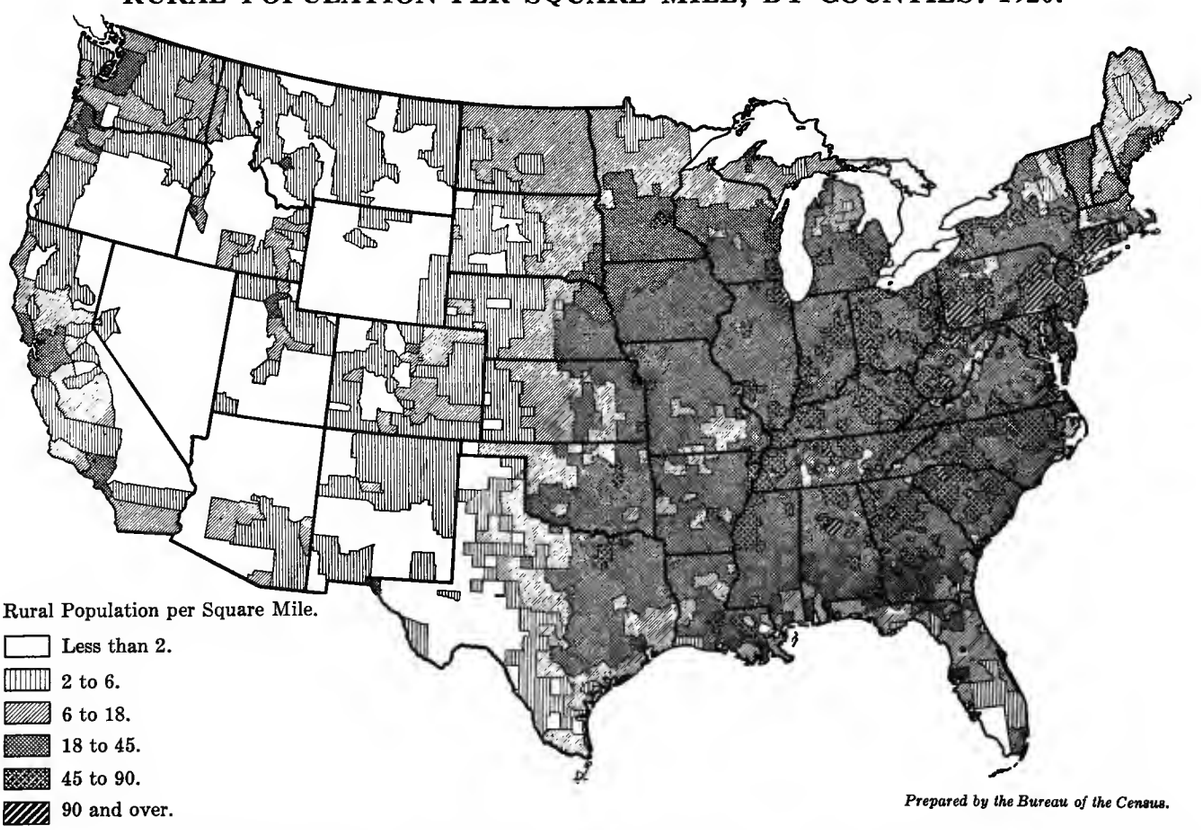


TABLE 22.

Intra-state Analysis of Distribution of Urban and Rural Population of the 48 States and the District of Columbia.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.

ALABAMA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**39**	**509,317**	**21.7**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	178,806	7.6	35.1
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	60,777	2.6	11.9
25,000 to 50,000	1	43,464	1.9	8.6
15,000 to 25,000	3	51,997	2.2	10.2
10,000 to 15,000	4	47,296	2.0	9.3
5,000 to 10,000	8	50,461	2.1	9.9
2,500 to 5,000	21	76,516	3.3	15.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,838,857**	**78.3**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	64	100,942	4.3	5.5
500 to 1,000	77	54,397	2.3	2.9
Under 500	111	33,256	1.4	1.8
Other rural territory	.....	1,650,262	70.3	89.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,348,174	Number of Counties, 67
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.2	Whites, 1,447,032—61.6 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 9.8 Per Cent.	Negroes, 900,652—38.4 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 18	All Other, 490—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 51,279 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 508,769
Population per Square Mile, 45.8	Number of Dwellings, 480,392

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 178,806			
Birmingham	Jefferson	178,806	34.8
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 60,777			
Mobile	Mobile	60,777	18.0
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 43,464			
Montgomery	Montgomery	43,464	14.0
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 51,997			
Anniston	Calhoun	17,734	38.6
Bessemer	Jefferson	18,674	71.9
Selma	Dallas	15,589	14.2
10,000 to 15,000			
4 Places—Population, 47,296			
Dothan	Houston	10,034	43.0
Florence	Lauderdale	10,529	57.4
Gadsden	Etowah	14,737	39.6
Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa	11,996	42.7
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 50,461			
Alabama City	Etowah	5,432	25.9
Albany	Morgan	7,652	25.1
Fairfield	Jefferson	5,003	....
Huntsville	Madison	8,018	5.3
Phenix City	Lee	5,432	19.3
Sheffield	Colbert	6,682	37.3
Talladega	Talladega	6,546	11.8
Troy	Pike	5,696	14.8
2,500 to 5,000			
21 Places—Population, 76,516			
Andalusia	Covington	4,023	62.2
Athens	Limestone	3,323	93.8
Attalla	Etowah	3,462	37.8
Brewton	Escambia	2,682	22.8
Brighton	Jefferson	3,665	144.0
Carbon Hill	Walker	2,666	63.9
Decatur	Morgan	4,752	12.4
Demopolis	Marengo	2,779	15.0
Enterprise	Coffee	3,013	29.8
Eufaula	Barbour	4,939	16.0
Florala	Covington	2,633	8.0
Girard	Russell	4,942	17.3
Greenville	Butler	3,471	2.8
Jasper	Walker	3,246	29.4
Lanett	Chambers	4,976	30.3
Opelika	Lee	4,960	4.8
Ozark	Dale	2,518	13.0
Piedmont	Calhoun	2,645	18.8
Roanoke	Randolph	3,841	88.8
Tuscumbia	Colbert	3,855	16.0
Union Springs	Bullock	4,125	1.7

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

ARIZONA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**15**	**117,527**	**35.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	29,053	8.7	24.7
15,000 to 25,000	1	20,292	6.1	17.2
10,000 to 15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000	6	43,063	12.9	36.7
2,500 to 5,000	7	25,119	7.5	21.4

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**216,635**	**64.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	6	8,194	2.4	3.8
500 to 1,000	9	6,928	2.1	3.2
Under 500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other rural territory	.....	201,513	60.3	93.0

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 334,162	Number of Counties, 14
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.3	Whites, 291,449—87.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 63.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 8,005—2.4 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 46	All Other, 34,708—10.4 Per Cent.
Land Area, 113,810 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 80,208
Population per Square Mile, 2.9	Number of Dwellings, 73,673

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

ARIZONA—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 29,053			
Phoenix	Maricopa	29,053	160.9
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 20,292			
Tucson	Pima	20,292	53.8
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 43,063			
Bisbee	Cochise	9,205	2.1
Douglas	Cochise	9,916	54.0
Globe	Gila	7,044	—0.6
Miami	Gila	6,689	....
Nogales	Santa Cruz	5,199	48.0
Prescott	Yavapai	5,010	—1.6
2,500 to 5,000			
7 Places—Population, 25,119			
Clifton	Greenlee	4,163	—14.6
Flagstaff	Coconino	3,186	95.1
Glendale	Maricopa	2,737	....
Jerome	Yavapai	4,030	68.4
Mesa	Maricopa	3,036	79.4
Winslow	Navajo	3,730	56.7
Yuma	Yuma	4,237	45.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.

ARKANSAS.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of—Total.	Per Cent of—Urban.
Urban Territory	**41**	**290,497**	**16.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	65,142	3.7	22.5
25,000 to 50,000	1	28,870	1.6	9.9
15,000 to 25,000	2	27,537	1.6	9.5
10,000 to 15,000	2	25,743	1.5	8.8
5,000 to 10,000	8	53,135	3.0	18.3
2,500 to 5,000	27	90,070	5.1	31.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of—Total.	Per Cent of—Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,461,707**	**83.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	57	94,434	5.4	6.4
500 to 1,000	75	54,092	3.1	3.7
Under 500	173	48,024	2.7	3.3
Other rural territory	.....	1,265,157	72.2	86.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,752,204	Number of Counties, 75
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.7	Whites, 1,279,757—73.0 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 11.3 Per Cent.	Negroes, 472,220—27.0 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 25	All Other, 227—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 52,525 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 390,960
Population per Square Mile, 33.4	Number of Dwellings, 375,316

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 65,142			
Little Rock	Pulaski	65,142	41.8
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 28,870			
Fort Smith	Sebastian	28,870	20.4
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 27,537			
Pine Bluff	Jefferson	19,280	27.7
†Texarkana	Miller	8,257	46.0
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 25,743			
Hot Springs	Garland	11,695	—19.0
North Little Rock	Pulaski	14,048	26.1
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 53,135			
Blytheville	Mississippi	6,447	67.5
Fayetteville	Washington	5,362	19.9
Helena	Phillips	9,112	3.9
Jonesboro	Craighead	9,384	31.7
Marianna	Lee	5,074	5.5
Paragould	Greene	6,306	20.2
Van Buren	Crawford	5,224	34.7
West Helena	Phillips	6,226	....
2,500 to 5,000			
27 Places—Population, 90,070			
Arkadelphia	Clark	3,311	20.6
Batesville	Independence	4,299	26.5
Benton	Saline	2,933	71.7
Brinkley	Monroe	2,714	56.0
Camden	Ouachita	3,238	—18.9
Clarendon	Monroe	2,638	29.5
Conway	Faulkner	4,564	63.4
Crossett	Ashley	2,707	32.8
De Queen	Sevier	2,517	24.7
El Dorado	Union	3,887	—7.5
Fordyce	Dallas	2,996	7.2
Forrest City	St. Francis	3,377	36.0
Harrison	Boone	3,477	117.0
Hope	Hempstead	4,790	31.6
Malvern	Hot Spring	3,864	39.1
Mena	Polk	3,441	—13.0
Morrillton	Conway	3,010	24.2
Newport	Jackson	3,771	6.0
Prescott	Nevada	2,691	—0.5
Rogers	Benton	3,318	17.7
Russellville	Pope	4,505	53.4
Searcy	White	2,836	21.7
Siloam Springs	Benton	2,569	6.8
Stamps	Lafayette	2,564	10.7
Stuttgart	Arkansas	4,522	65.0
Truman	Poinsett	2,598	....
Wynne	Cross	2,933	24.6

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

† Combined population of Texarkana, Arkansas, (8,257) and Texarkana, Texas, (11,480) is 19,737. Included in 15,000 to 25,000 class.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: PACIFIC.

CALIFORNIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**107**	**2,331,729**	**68.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	2	1,083,349	31.6	46.5
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	216,261	6.3	9.2
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	4	252,220	7.4	10.8
25,000 to 50,000	5	199,184	5.8	8.6
15,000 to 25,000	8	144,828	4.2	6.2
10,000 to 15,000	5	61,266	1.8	2.6
5,000 to 10,000	26	171,802	5.0	7.4
2,500 to 5,000	56	202,819	5.9	8.7

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,095,132**	**32.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	77	128,563	3.7	11.7
500 to 1,000	51	38,594	1.1	3.5
Under 500	18	6,520	0.3	0.7
Other rural territory	.....	921,455	26.9	84.1

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 3,426,861	Number of Counties, 58
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 3.2	Whites, 3,264,711—95.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 44.1 Per Cent.	Negroes, 38,763—1.1 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 8	①All Other, 123,387—3.6 Per Cent.
Land Area, 155,652 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 900,232
Population per Square Mile, 22.0	Number of Dwellings, 778,861

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
2 Places—Population, 1,083,349			
Los Angeles	Los Angeles	576,673	80.7
San Francisco	San Francisco	506,676	21.5
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 216,261			
Oakland	Alameda	216,261	44.0
50,000 to 75,000			
4 Places—Population, 252,220			
Berkeley	Alameda	56,036	38.6
Long Beach	Los Angeles	55,593	212.2
Sacramento	Sacramento	65,908	47.5
San Diego	San Diego	74,683	88.7
25,000 to 50,000			
5 Places—Population, 199,184			
Alameda	Alameda	28,806	23.2
Fresno	Fresno	45,086	81.1
Pasadena	Los Angeles	45,354	49.7
San Jose	Santa Clara	39,642	37.0
Stockton	San Joaquin	40,296	73.3
15,000 to 25,000			
8 Places—Population, 144,828			
Bakersfield	Kern	18,638	46.4
Richmond	Contra Costa	16,843	147.6
Riverside	Riverside	19,341	27.1
San Bernardino	San Bernardino	18,721	46.5
Santa Ana	Orange	15,485	83.7
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara	19,441	66.7
Santa Monica	Los Angeles	15,252	94.4
Vallejo	Solano	21,107	86.1
10,000 to 15,000			
5 Places, Population, 61,266			
Eureka	Humboldt	12,923	9.1
Glendale	Los Angeles	13,536	392.9
Pomona	Los Angeles	13,505	32.3
Santa Cruz	Santa Cruz	10,917	—2.1
Venice	Los Angeles	10,385	233.0
5,000 to 10,000			
26 Places—Population, 171,802			
Alhambra	Los Angeles	9,096	81.2
Anaheim	Orange	5,526	110.3
Brawley	Imperial	5,389	511.7
Calexico	Imperial	6,223	680.8
Chico	Butte	9,339	149.0
El Centro	Imperial	5,464	239.4
Hanford	Kings	5,888	21.9
Marysville	Yuba	5,461	0.6
Modesto	Stanislaus	9,241	129.1
Monrovia	Los Angeles	5,480	53.2
Monterey	Monterey	5,479	11.3
Napa	Napa	6,757	16.7
Ontario	San Bernardino	7,280	70.3
Palo Alto	Santa Clara	5,900	31.5
Petaluma	Sonoma	6,226	5.9
Redlands	San Bernardino	9,571	—8.4
San Leandro	Alameda	5,703	64.3
San Luis Obispo	San Luis Obispo	5,895	14.3
San Mateo	San Mateo	5,979	36.4
San Rafael	Marin	5,512	—7.1
Santa Clara	Santa Clara	5,220	20.1
Santa Rosa	Sonoma	8,758	12.0
South Pasadena	Los Angeles	7,652	64.6
Visalia	Tulare	5,753	26.4
Watsonville	Santa Cruz	5,013	12.8
Whittier	Los Angeles	7,997	75.8
2,500 to 5,000			
56 Places—Population, 202,819			
Benicia	Solano	2,693	14.1
Burbank	Los Angeles	2,913	....
Burlingame	San Mateo	4,107	162.4
Coalinga	Fresno	2,934	—30.1
Colton	San Bernardino	4,282	7.6
Corona	Riverside	4,129	16.6
Coronado	San Diego	3,289	122.7
Daly City	San Mateo	3,779	....
Dinuba	Tulare	3,400	250.5
Dunsmuir	Siskiyou	2,528	47.1
East San Diego	San Diego	4,148	....
Fort Bragg	Mendocino	2,616	8.6
Fullerton	Orange	4,415	155.9
Gilroy	Santa Clara	2,862	17.4
Grass Valley	Nevada	4,006	—11.4
Hayward	Alameda	3,487	27.0
Hollister	San Benito	2,781	20.5
Huntington Park	Los Angeles	4,513	247.4
Inglewood	Los Angeles	3,286	113.9
Lindsay	Tulare	2,576	42.0
Lodi	San Joaquin	4,850	79.8
Madera	Madera	3,444	43.3
Martinez	Contra Costa	3,858	82.4
Merced	Merced	3,974	28.1
Mill Valley	Marin	2,554	0.0
Monterey Park	Los Angeles	4,108	....
National City	San Diego	3,116	79.8
Needles	San Bernardino	2,807	....
Orange	Orange	4,884	67.3
Oroville	Butte	3,340	—13.4
Oxnard	Ventura	4,417	72.9
Pacific Grove	Monterey	2,974	24.7
Piedmont	Alameda	4,282	149.1
Pittsburg	Contra Costa	4,715	98.8
Porterville	Tulare	4,097	52.0
Red Bluff	Tehama	3,104	—12.1
Redding	Shasta	2,962	—17.1
Redondo Beach	Los Angeles	4,913	67.4
Redwood City	San Mateo	4,020	64.6
Roseville	Placer	4,477	71.7
Salinas	Monterey	4,308	15.3
San Fernando	Los Angeles	3,204	....
San Gabriel	Los Angeles	2,640	....
Sanger	Fresno	2,578	....
Santa Maria	Santa Barbara	3,943	74.5
Santa Paula	Ventura	3,967	79.0
Sausalito	Marin	2,790	17.1
Selma	Fresno	3,158	80.5
South San Francisco	San Mateo	4,411	121.8
Taft	Kern	3,317	....
Tulare	Tulare	3,539	28.3
Turlock	Stanislaus	3,394	115.8
Upland	San Bernardino	2,912	22.1
Ventura	Ventura	4,342	47.4
Watts	Los Angeles	4,529	135.6
Woodland	Yolo	4,147	30.1

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
① Includes 71,952 Japanese and 28,812 Chinese.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

COLORADO.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**26**	**453,259**	**48.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	256,491	27.3	56.6
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	2	73,155	7.8	16.1
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	3	32,870	3.5	7.2
5,000 to 10,000	5	34,748	3.7	7.7
2,500 to 5,000	15	55,995	6.0	12.4

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**486,370**	**51.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	39	56,035	5.9	11.5
500 to 1,000	42	30,197	3.2	6.2
Under 500	120	28,871	3.1	6.0
Other rural territory	.....	371,267	39.5	76.2

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 939,629	Number of Counties, 63
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.9	Whites, 924,103—98.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 17.6 Per Cent.	Negroes, 11,318—1.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 33	All Other, 4,208—0.5 Per Cent.
Land Area, 103,658 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 230,843
Population per Square Mile, 9.1	Number of Dwellings, 211,103

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 256,491			
Denver	Denver	256,491	20.2
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 73,155			
Colorado Springs	El Paso	30,105	3.5
Pueblo	Pueblo	43,050	3.1
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 32,870			
Boulder	Boulder	11,006	15.4
Greeley	Weld	10,958	34.0
Trinidad	Las Animas	10,906	6.9
5,000 to 10,000			
5 Places—Population, 34,748			
Fort Collins	Larimer	8,755	6.6
Grand Junction	Mesa	8,665	11.7
Longmont	Boulder	5,848	37.4
Loveland	Larimer	5,065	38.7
Sterling	Logan	6,415	110.7
2,500 to 5,000			
15 Places—Population, 55,995			
Alamosa	Alamosa	3,171	5.2
Brighton	Adams	2,715	219.4
Canon City	Fremont	4,551	—11.8
Delta	Delta	2,623	9.8
Durango	La Plata	4,116	—12.2
Englewood	Arapahoe	4,356	46.0
Florence	Fremont	2,629	—3.1
Fort Morgan	Morgan	3,818	36.4
La Junta	Otero	4,964	19.5
Lamar	Prowers	2,512	—15.6
Leadville	Lake	4,959	—34.0
Montrose	Montrose	3,581	10.0
Rocky Ford	Otero	3,746	16.0
Salida	Chaffee	4,689	6.0
Walsenburg	Huerfano	3,565	47.1

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

CONNECTICUT.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**30**	**936,339**	**67.8**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	162,537	11.8	17.4
100,000 to 150,000	2	281,591	20.4	30.0
75,000 to 100,000	1	91,715	6.6	9.8
50,000 to 75,000	1	59,316	4.3	6.3
25,000 to 50,000	4	118,394	8.6	12.6
15,000 to 25,000	① 6	115,184	8.3	12.3
10,000 to 15,000	② 3	37,206	2.7	4.0
5,000 to 10,000	③ 7	53,832	3.9	5.8
2,500 to 5,000	④ 5	16,564	1.2	1.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**444,292**	**32.2**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	5	7,681	0.6	1.7
500 to 1,000	3	2,228	0.2	0.5
Under 500	3	659	0.0	0.2
Other rural territory	.....	⑤ 433,724	31.4	97.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,380,631	Number of Counties, 8
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.3	Whites, 1,358,732—98.4 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 23.9 Per Cent.	Negroes, 21,046—1.6 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 29	All Other, 853—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 4,820 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 311,610
Population per Square Mile, 286.4	Number of Dwellings, 228,405

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 162,537			
New Haven	New Haven	162,537	21.7
100,000 to 150,000			
2 Places—Population, 281,591			
Bridgeport	Fairfield	143,555	40.7
Hartford	Hartford	138,036	39.6
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 91,715			
Waterbury	New Haven	91,715	25.4
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 59,316			
New Britain	Hartford	59,316	35.1
25,000 to 50,000			
4 Places—Population, 118,394			
Meriden	New Haven	29,867	9.5
New London	New London	25,688	30.7
†Norwalk	Fairfield	27,743	299.0
Stamford	Fairfield	35,096	39.6

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease
① Does not include 2 unincorporated places.
② Does not include 5 unincorporated places.
③ Does not include 10 unincorporated places.
⑤ Does not include 23 unincorporated places.
④ Includes unincorporated places.
†Norwalk and South Norwalk consolidated since 1910.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
6 Places—Population, 115,184			
(Incorporated.)			
2 Places—Population, 34,984			
‡(Unincorporated.)			
Ansonia	New Haven	17,643	16.4
Bristol	Hartford	20,620	116.4
Danbury	Fairfield	18,943	—6.4
‡Manchester	Hartford	18,370	34.7
Naugatuck	New Haven	15,051	18.3
Norwich	New London	22,304	9.5
‡Orange	New Haven	16,614	47.4
Torrington	Litchfield	20,623	33.2
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 37,206			
(Incorporated.)			
5 Places—Population, 57,382			
‡(Unincorporated.)			
Derby	New Haven	11,238	25.0
‡East Hartford	Hartford	11,648	43.1
‡Enfield	Hartford	11,719	20.6
‡Fairfield	Fairfield	11,475	87.1
Middletown	Middlesex	13,638	15.1
‡Milford	New Haven	10,193	133.5
‡Stratford	Fairfield	12,347	116.2
Willimantic	Windham	12,330	9.8
5,000 to 10,000			
7 Places—Population, 53,832			
(Incorporated.)			
10 Places—Population, 65,545			
‡(Unincorporated.)			
‡Glastonbury	Hartford	5,592	16.6
Greenwich	Fairfield	5,939	52.8
‡Hamden	New Haven	8,611	47.2
‡Plainfield	Windham	7,926	18.0
‡Plymouth	Litchfield	5,942	18.3
Putnam	Windham	7,711	16.2
Rockville	Tolland	7,726	—3.1
‡Seymour	New Haven	6,781	41.7
Shelton	Fairfield	9,475	97.1
Southington	Hartford	5,085	36.9
‡Thompson	Windham	5,055	5.2
Wallingford	New Haven	9,648	11.0
‡Watertown	Litchfield	6,050	57.1
‡West Hartford	Hartford	8,854	84.2
‡Westport	Fairfield	5,114	20.1
‡Windsor	Hartford	5,620	34.5
Winsted	Litchfield	8,248	6.4
2,500 to 5,000			
5 Places—Population, 16,564			
(Incorporated.)			
23 Places—Population, 79,130			
‡(Unincorporated.)			
‡Berlin	Hartford	4,298	15.3
‡Bethel	Fairfield	3,201	—15.1
Branford	New Haven	2,619	2.3
‡Canton	Hartford	2,549	—6.7
‡Cheshire	New Haven	2,855	43.7
Danielson	Windham	3,130	6.7
‡Darien	Fairfield	4,184	6.0
‡East Haven	New Haven	3,520	9.7
‡East Windsor	Hartford	3,741	11.3
‡Essex	Middlesex	2,815	0.3
Groton	New London	4,236	123.5
Jewett City	New London	3,196	5.7
‡Mansfield	Tolland	2,574	30.2
‡Montville	New London	3,411	21.7
‡New Milford	Litchfield	4,781	—4.6
‡Newtown	Fairfield	2,751	—8.7
‡Plainville	Hartford	4,114	42.8
‡Portland	Middlesex	3,644	6.4
‡Preston	New London	2,743	43.1
‡Simsbury	Hartford	2,958	16.6
‡Sprague	New London	2,500	—0.2
Stafford Springs	Tolland	3,383	10.6
‡Suffield	Hartford	4,070	6.0
‡Thomaston	Litchfield	3,993	13.0
‡Trumbull	Fairfield	2,597	58.2
‡Waterford	New London	3,935	27.0
‡Wethersfield	Hartford	4,342	38.0
‡Windsor Locks	Hartford	3,554	—4.3

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

DELAWARE.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**4**	**120,767**	**54.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	110,168	49.4	91.0
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,500 to 5,000	3	10,599	4.8	9.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**102,236**	**45.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	9	16,255	7.3	15.9
500 to 1,000	12	8,770	3.9	8.6
Under 500	25	6,654	3.0	6.5
Other rural territory	.....	70,557	31.6	69.0

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 223,003
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.2
Increase 1910–1920, 10.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 47
Land Area, 1,965 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 113.5
Number of Counties, 3
Whites, 192,615—86.4 Per Cent.
Negroes, 30,335—13.6 Per Cent.
All Other, 53—0.0 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 52,070
Number of Dwellings, 47,868

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 110,168			
Wilmington	New Castle	110,168	26.0
2,500 to 5,000			
3 Places—Population, 10,599			
Dover	Kent	4,042	8.7
Milford	Kent, Sussex	2,703	3.8
New Castle	New Castle	3,854	15.0

*A minus sign — denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**1**	**437,571**	**100.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	437,571	100.0	100.0
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,500 to 5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,000 to 2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
500 to 1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other rural territory	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT DATA.

Total Population, 437,571	Number of Counties, 1
Per Cent. of Population of U. S., 0.4	Whites, 326,860—74.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 32.2 Per Cent.	Negroes, 109,966—25.1 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 42	All Other, 745—0.2 Per Cent.
Land Area, 60 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 96,194
Population per Square Mile, 7292.9	Number of Dwellings, 72,175

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 437,571			
Washington	District of Columbia	437,571	32.2

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

FLORIDA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**30**	**355,825**	**36.7**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	91,558	9.5	25.7
50,000 to 75,000	1	51,608	5.3	14.5
25,000 to 50,000	2	60,606	6.3	17.0
15,000 to 25,000	1	18,749	1.9	5.3
10,000 to 15,000	1	14,237	1.5	4.0
5,000 to 10,000	11	73,747	7.6	20.7
2,500 to 5,000	13	45,320	4.7	12.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**612,645**	**63.3**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	47	74,283	7.7	12.1
500 to 1,000	53	37,560	3.9	6.1
Under 500	68	21,020	2.1	3.4
Other rural territory	.....	479,782	49.5	78.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 968,470	Number of Counties, 54
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.9	Whites, 638,153—65.9 Per Cent.
Increase, 1910–1920, 28.7 Per Cent.	Negroes, 329,487—34.0 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 32	All Other, 830—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 54,861 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 234,133
Population per Square Mile, 17.7	Number of Dwellings, 217,871

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 91,558			
Jacksonville	Duval	91,558	58.7
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 51,608			
Tampa	Hillsborough	51,608	36.6
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 60,606			
Miami	Dade	29,571	440.5
Pensacola	Escambia	31,035	35.0
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 18,749			
Key West	Monroe	18,749	—6.0
10,000 to 15,000			
1 Place—Population, 14,237			
St. Petersburg	Pinellas	14,237	245.0
5,000 to 10,000			
11 Places—Population, 73,747			
Daytona	Volusia	5,445	76.7
Fernandina	Nassau	5,457	56.7
Gainesville	Alachua	6,860	10.9
Lakeland	Polk	7,062	89.9
Orlando	Orange	9,282	138.4
Palatka	Putnam	5,102	35.0
St. Augustine	St. Johns	6,192	12.7
Sanford	Seminole	5,588	56.5
Tallahassee	Leon	5,637	12.3
West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	8,659	396.8
West Tampa	Hillsborough	8,463	2.5
2,500 to 5,000			
13 Places—Population, 45,320			
Apalachicola	Franklin	3,066	0.0
Arcadia	De Soto	3,479	100.4
Bartow	Polk	4,203	57.9
Bradentown	Manatee	3,868	105.1
De Land	Volusia	3,324	18.2
Fort Myers	Lee	3,678	49.3
Kissimmee	Osceola	2,722	26.2
Lake City	Columbia	3,341	—33.6
Live Oak	Suwannee	3,103	—10.1
Ocala	Marion	4,914	12.4
Plant City	Hillsborough	3,729	50.3
Quincy	Gadsden	3,118	—2.7
South Jacksonville	Duval	2,775	141.9

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

GEORGIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**59**	**727,859**	**25.1**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	200,616	6.9	27.5
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	83,252	2.8	11.4
50,000 to 75,000	2	105,543	3.7	14.5
25,000 to 50,000	1	31,125	1.1	4.3
15,000 to 25,000	3	51,854	1.8	7.1
10,000 to 15,000	4	50,003	1.7	6.9
5,000 to 10,000	14	95,937	3.3	13.2
2,500 to 5,000	33	109,529	3.8	15.1

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**2,167,973**	**74.9**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	87	133,726	4.6	6.2
500 to 1,000	108	77,400	2.7	3.6
Under 500	321	85,669	2.9	3.9
Other rural territory	.....	1,871,178	64.6	86.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,895,832	Number of Counties, 155
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.8	Whites, 1,689,114—58.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 11.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 1,206,365—41.7 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 12	All Other, 353—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 58,725 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 628,525
Population per Square Mile, 49.3	Number of Dwellings, 586,509

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 200,616			
Atlanta	Dekalb, Fulton	200,616	29.6
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 83,252			
Savannah	Chatham	83,252	28.0
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 105,543			
Augusta	Richmond	52,548	28.0
Macon	Bibb	52,995	30.3
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 31,125			
Columbus	Muscogee	31,125	51.4
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 51,854			
Athens	Clarke	16,748	12.3
La Grange	Troup	17,038	205.0
Waycross	Ware	18,068	24.7
10,000 to 15,000			
4 Places—Population, 50,003			
Albany	Dougherty	11,555	41.1
Brunswick	Glynn	14,413	41.6
Rome	Floyd	13,252	9.5
Valdosta	Lowndes	10,783	40.8
5,000 to 10,000			
14 Places—Population, 95,937			
Americus	Sumter	9,010	11.7
Cordele	Crisp	6,538	11.1
Dalton	Whitfield	5,222	—1.9
Decatur	Dekalb	6,150	149.4
Dublin	Laurens	7,707	33.0
East Point	Fulton	5,241	42.3
Elberton	Elbert	6,475	—0.1
Fitzgerald	Ben Hill	6,870	18.6
Gainesville	Hall	6,272	5.9
Griffin	Spalding	8,240	10.2
Marietta	Cobb	6,190	4.1
Moultrie	Colquitt	6,789	102.7
Newnan	Coweta	7,037	26.8
Thomasville	Thomas	8,196	21.8
2,500 to 5,000			
33 Places—Population, 109,529			
Bainbridge	Decatur	4,792	13.6
Barnesville	Pike	3,059	0.0
Buford	Gwinnett	2,500	48.5
Canton	Cherokee	2,679	33.8
Carrollton	Carroll	4,363	32.3
Cartersville	Bartow	4,350	7.0
Cedartown	Polk	4,053	14.1
College Park	Fulton	3,622	66.6
Covington	Newton	3,203	18.8
Cuthbert	Randolph	3,022	—5.9
Dawson	Terrell	3,504	—8.4
Douglas	Coffee	3,401	—4.2
Eastman	Dodge	2,707	14.9
Eatonton	Putnam	2,519	23.7
Fort Valley	Houston	3,223	19.5
Hawkinsville	Pulaski	3,070	—10.2
Kirkwood	Dekalb	2,934	139.3
Manchester	Meriwether	2,776	201.1
Milledgeville	Baldwin	4,619	5.3
Monroe	Walton	3,211	6.0
Pelham	Mitchell	2,640	40.4
Porterdale	Newton	2,880	....
Quitman	Brooks	4,393	12.2
Sandersville	Washington	2,695	2.0
Statesboro	Bulloch	3,807	50.5
Tallapoosa	Haralson	2,719	28.4
Thomaston	Upson	2,502	52.1
Tifton	Tift	3,005	26.2
Toccoa	Stephens	3,567	14.3
Vidalia	Toombs	2,860	61.0
Washington	Wilkes	4,208	37.3
Waynesboro	Burke	3,311	21.3
Winder	Barrow	3,335	36.5

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

IDAHO.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**20**	**119,037**	**27.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	2	36,394	8.4	30.5
10,000 to 15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000	7	47,544	11.0	40.0
2,500 to 5,000	11	35,099	8.1	29.5

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**312,829**	**72.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	22	34,083	7.8	10.9
500 to 1,000	34	21,969	5.1	7.0
Under 500	68	21,390	5.0	6.9
Other rural territory	.....	235,387	54.5	75.2

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 431,866	Number of Counties, 44
Per Cent. of Population of U. S., 0.4	Whites, 425,668—98.5 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 32.6 Per Cent.	Negroes, 920—0.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 43	All Other, 5,278—1.3 Per Cent.
Land Area, 83,354 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 100,500
Population per Square Mile, 5.2	Number of Dwellings, 95,299

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 36,394			
Boise	Ada	21,393	23.2
Pocatello	Bannock	15,001	64.7
5,000 to 10,000			
7 Places—Population, 47,544			
Burley	Cassia	5,408	....
Caldwell	Canyon	5,106	44.1
Coeur d'Alene	Kootenai	6,447	—11.6
Idaho Falls	Bonneville	8,064	67.1
Lewiston	Nez Perce	6,574	8.8
Nampa	Canyon	7,621	81.2
Twin Falls	Twin Falls	8,324	58.3
2,500 to 5,000			
11 Places—Population, 35,099			
Blackfoot	Bingham	3,937	78.8
Kellogg	Shoshone	3,017	137.0
Malad	Oneida	2,598	99.4
Montpelier	Bear Lake	2,984	55.1
Moscow	Latah	3,956	7.8
Preston	Franklin	3,235	53.3
Rexburg	Madison	3,569	88.5
St. Anthony	Fremont	2,957	138.9
Sandpoint	Bonner	2,876	—3.9
Wallace	Shoshone	2,816	—6.1
Weiser	Washington	3,154	21.3

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST NORTH CENTRAL.

ILLINOIS.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**171**	**4,403,153**	**67.9**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	1	2,701,705	41.7	61.3
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	76,121	1.2	1.7
50,000 to 75,000	3	191,601	2.9	4.4
25,000 to 50,000	12	432,588	6.7	9.8
15,000 to 25,000	11	211,455	3.2	4.8
10,000 to 15,000	16	194,688	3.1	4.4
5,000 to 10,000	47	324,046	5.0	7.4
2,500 to 5,000	80	270,949	4.2	6.2

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**2,082,127**	**32.1**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	229	351,142	5.4	16.9
500 to 1,000	271	193,472	3.0	9.3
Under 500	440	136,126	2.1	6.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,401,387	21.6	67.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 6,485,280	Number of Counties, 102
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 6.1	Whites, 6,299,333—97.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 15.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 182,274—2.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 3	All Other, 3,673—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 56,043 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 1,534,077
Population per Square Mile, 115.7	Number of Dwellings, 1,190,414

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
1,000,000 and more			
1 Place—Population, 2,701,705			
Chicago	Cook	2,701,705	23.6
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 76,121			
Peoria	Peoria	76,121	13.7
50,000 to 75,000			
3 Places—Population, 191,601			
East St. Louis	St. Clair	66,767	14.0
Rockford	Winnebago	65,651	44.6
Springfield	Sangamon	59,183	14.5
25,000 to 50,000			
12 Places—Population, 432,588			
Aurora	Kane	36,397	22.1
Bloomington	Mc Lean	28,725	11.5
Cicero	Cook	44,995	209.1
Danville	Vermilion	33,776	21.2
Decatur	Macon	43,818	40.7
Elgin	Cook, Kane	27,454	5.7
Evanston	Cook	37,234	49.1
Joliet	Will	38,442	10.9
Moline	Rock Island	30,734	27.0
Oak Park	Cook	39,858	105.0
Quincy	Adams	35,978	—1.7
Rock Island	Rock Island	35,177	44.6
15,000 to 25,000			
11 Places—Population, 211,455			
Alton	Madison	24,682	40.8
Belleville	St. Clair	24,823	17.5
Cairo	Alexander	15,203	4.5
Champaign	Champaign	15,873	27.8
Chicago Heights	Cook	19,653	35.3
Freeport	Stephenson	19,669	12.0
Galesburg	Knox	23,834	7.9
Jacksonville	Morgan	15,713	2.5
Kankakee	Kankakee	16,753	19.8
Kewanee	Henry	16,026	72.2
Waukegan	Lake	19,226	19.6
10,000 to 15,000			
16 Places—Population, 194,688			
Berwyn	Cook	14,150	142.3
Blue Island	Cook	11,424	42.0
Canton	Fulton	10,928	4.5
Centralia	Clinton, Marion	12,491	29.0
Forest Park	Cook	10,768	63.3
Granite City	Madison	14,757	49.0
Herrin	Williamson	10,986	60.1
La Salle	La Salle	13,050	13.1
Lincoln	Logan	11,882	9.1
Mattoon	Coles	13,552	18.3
Maywood	Cook	12,072	50.3
Murphysboro	Jackson	10,703	43.0
Ottawa	La Salle	10,816	13.4
Pekin	Tazewell	12,086	22.1
Streator	La Salle	14,779	3.7
Urbana	Champaign	10,244	24.2
5,000 to 10,000			
47 Places—Population, 324,046			
Beardstown	Cass	7,111	16.4
Belvidere	Boone	7,804	7.6
Benton	Franklin	7,201	169.2
Carbondale	Jackson	6,267	15.8
Carlinville	Macoupin	5,212	44.1
Charleston	Coles	6,615	12.4
Clinton	De Witt	5,898	14.2
Collinsville	Madison	9,753	30.4
De Kalb	De Kalb	7,871	—2.9
Dixon	Lee	8,191	13.5
Duquoin	Perry	7,285	33.6
East Moline	Rock Island	8,675	225.5
Edwardsville	Madison	5,336	6.4
Eldorado	Saline	5,004	48.7
Harrisburg	Saline	7,125	34.2
Harvey	Cook	9,216	27.5
Highland Park	Lake	6,167	46.5
Hillsboro	Montgomery	5,074	48.2
Hoopeston	Vermilion	5,451	16.0
Johnston City	Williamson	7,137	119.7
La Grange	Cook	6,525	23.5
Lawrenceville	Lawrence	5,080	57.0
Litchfield	Montgomery	6,215	4.1
Macomb	McDonough	6,714	16.3

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Marion	Williamson	9,582	35.1
Melrose Park	Cook	7,147	48.7
Metropolis	Massac	5,055	8.6
Monmouth	Warren	8,116	—11.1
Mount Carmel	Wabash	7,456	7.5
Mount Vernon	Jefferson	9,815	22.6
Normal	McLean	5,143	27.8
North Chicago	Lake	5,839	76.6
Pana	Christian	6,122	1.1
Paris	Edgar	7,985	4.2
Peru	La Salle	8,869	11.1
Pontiac	Livingston	6,664	9.4
Savanna	Carroll	5,237	41.9
Spring Valley	Bureau	6,493	—7.7
Staunton	Macoupin	6,027	19.4
Sterling	Whiteside	8,182	9.6
Taylorville	Christian	5,806	6.6
West Frankfort	Franklin	8,478	301.6
West Hammond	Cook	7,492	51.4
Wilmette	Cook	7,814	58.1
Winnetka	Cook	6,694	111.3
Woodstock	McHenry	5,523	27.5
Zion	Lake	5,580	16.5
2,500 to 5,000			
80 Places—Population, 270,949			
Abingdon	Knox	2,721	10.4
Anna	Union	3,019	7.5
Auburn	Sangamon	2,660	46.6
Averyville	Peoria	3,815	43.0
Batavia	Kane	4,395	—0.9
Benld	Macoupin	3,316	73.4
Brookfield	Cook	3,589	64.2
Bushnell	McDonough	2,716	3.7
Carmi	White	2,667	—5.9
Carterville	Williamson	3,404	14.6
Chester	Randolph	2,904	5.7
Christopher	Franklin	3,830	109.9
Des Plaines	Cook	3,451	47.0
Downers Grove	Du Page	3,543	36.2
Effingham	Effingham	4,024	3.2
Elmhurst	Du Page	4,594	94.6
Fairbury	Livingston	2,532	1.1
Fairfield	Wayne	2,754	11.1
Farmington	Fulton	2,631	8.7
Flora	Clay	3,558	31.6
Frankfort Heights	Franklin	3,423	....
Galena	Jo Daviess	4,742	—1.9
Galva	Henry	2,974	19.1
Geneseo	Henry	3,375	5.5
Geneva	Kane	2,803	14.4
Georgetown	Vermilion	3,061	32.7
Gillespie	Macoupin	4,063	81.3
Glen Ellyn	Du Page	2,851	61.7
Glencoe	Cook	3,381	78.0
Greenville	Bond	3,091	—2.7
Harvard	McHenry	3,294	9.5
Havana	Mason	3,614	2.5
Highland	Madison	2,902	8.5
Hinsdale	Cook / Du Page	4,042	64.9
Jerseyville	Jersey	3,839	—6.7
Lake Forest	Lake	3,657	9.2
Lockport	Will	2,684	5.0
Lyons	Cook	2,564	72.9
Madison	Madison	4,996	—1.0
Marseilles	La Salle	3,391	3.0
Mendota	La Salle	3,934	3.4
Morris	Grundy	4,505	—1.3
Morrison	Whiteside	3,000	24.5
Mound City	Pulaski	2,756	—2.9
Mounds	Pulaski	2,661	57.8
Mount Olive	Macoupin	3,503	0.0
Naperville	Du Page	3,830	11.0
Nokomis	Montgomery	3,465	85.0
Oglesby	La Salle	4,135	29.5
Olney	Richland	4,491	—10.4
Park Ridge	Cook	3,383	68.4
Paxton	Ford	3,033	4.2
Pinckneyville	Perry	2,649	—2.7
Princeton	Bureau	4,126	—0.1
River Forest	Cook	4,358	77.4
Riverside	Cook	2,532	48.8
Robinson	Crawford	3,375	—12.6
Rochelle	Ogle	3,310	21.2
Rock Falls	Whiteside	2,927	10.2
Roodhouse	Greene	2,928	34.8
St. Charles	Kane	4,099	1.3
Salem	Marion	3,457	29.5
Sesser	Franklin	2,841	119.9
Shelbyville	Shelby	3,568	—0.6
Silvis	Rock Island	2,541	118.5
Sparta	Randolph	3,340	8.4
Sullivan	Moultrie	2,532	—3.4
Summit	Cook	4,019	323.5
Sycamore	De Kalb	3,602	—8.3
Toluca	Marshall	2,503	4.0
Tuscola	Douglas	2,564	4.5
Vandalia	Fayette	3,316	11.5
Venice	Madison	3,895	4.8
Virden	Macoupin	4,682	17.1
Watseka	Iroquois	2,817	13.8
West Chicago	Du Page	2,594	9.1
Westville	Vermilion	4,241	62.7
Wheaton	Du Page	4,137	20.9
White Hall	Greene	2,954	3.5
Wood River	Madison	3,476	4038.1

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST NORTH CENTRAL.

INDIANA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**93**	**1,482,855**	**50.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	314,194	10.7	21.2
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	2	171,813	5.9	11.6
50,000 to 75,000	3	192,444	6.5	13.0
25,000 to 50,000	6	195,094	6.7	13.1
15,000 to 25,000	9	182,098	6.3	12.3
10,000 to 15,000	10	116,182	3.9	7.7
5,000 to 10,000	23	166,968	5.7	11.3
2,500 to 5,000	39	144,062	4.9	9.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,447,535**	**49.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	104	152,841	5.3	10.6
500 to 1,000	131	92,763	3.2	6.4
Under 500	163	49,436	1.6	3.4
Other rural territory	.....	1,152,495	39.3	79.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,930,390	Number of Counties, 92
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.8	Whites, 2,849,071—97.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920—8.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 80,810—2.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 11	All Other, 509—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 36,045 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 737,707
Population per Square Mile, 81.3	Number of Dwellings, 696,466

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 314,194			
Indianapolis	Marion	314,194	34.5
75,000 to 100,000			
2 Places—Population, 171,813			
Evansville	Vanderburg	85,264	22.4
Fort Wayne	Allen	86,549	35.4
50,000 to 75,000			
3 Places—Population, 192,444			
Gary	Lake	55,378	229.6
South Bend	St. Joseph	70,983	32.2
Terre Haute	Vigo	66,083	13.6
25,000 to 50,000			
6 Places—Population, 195,094			
Anderson	Madison	29,767	32.4
East Chicago	Lake	35,967	88.3
Hammond	Lake	36,004	72.1
Kokomo	Howard	30,067	76.8
Muncie	Delaware	36,524	52.2
Richmond	Wayne	26,765	19.9
15,000 to 25,000			
9 Places—Population, 182,098			
Elkhart	Elkhart	24,277	25.9

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

INDIANA—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Lafayette	Tippecanoe	22,486	12.0
La Porte	La Porte	15,158	44.0
Logansport	Cass	21,626	13.5
Marion	Grant	23,747	22.7
Michigan City	La Porte	19,457	2.3
Mishawaka	St. Joseph	15,195	27.8
New Albany	Floyd	22,992	11.5
Vincennes	Knox	17,160	15.2
10,000 to 15,000			
10 Places—Population, 116,182			
Bloomington	Monroe	11,595	31.2
Clinton	Vermilion	10,962	76.0
Crawfordsville	Montgomery	10,139	8.2
Elwood	Madison	10,790	—2.2
Frankfort	Clinton	11,585	34.2
Huntington	Huntington	14,000	36.3
Jeffersonville	Clark	10,098	—3.0
New Castle	Henry	14,458	53.1
Peru	Miami	12,410	13.7
Whiting	Lake	10,145	54.0
5,000 to 10,000			
23 Places—Population, 166,968			
Bedford	Lawrence	9,076	4.1
Bicknell	Knox	7,635	173.3
Bluffton	Wells	5,391	8.1
Brazil	Clay	9,293	—0.5
Columbus	Bartholomew	8,990	2.0
Connersville	Fayette	9,901	28.0
Goshen	Elkhart	9,525	11.9
Greensburg	Decatur	5,345	—1.4
Hartford City	Blackford	6,183	—0.1
Kendallville	Noble	5,273	5.9
Lebanon	Boone	6,257	14.3
Linton	Greene	5,856	—0.8
Madison	Jefferson	6,711	—3.2
Mount Vernon	Posey	5,284	—5.0
Portland	Jay	5,958	16.1
Princeton	Gibson	7,132	10.6
Rushville	Rush	5,498	11.6
Seymour	Jackson	7,348	16.5
Shelbyville	Shelby	9,701	2.1
Valparaiso	Porter	6,518	—6.7
Wabash	Wabash	9,872	13.6
Warsaw	Kosciusko	5,478	23.7
Washington	Daviess	8,743	11.3
2,500 to 5,000			
39 Places—Population, 144,062			
Alexandria	Madison	4,172	—18.1
Angola	Steuben	2,650	1.5
Attica	Fountain	3,392	1.7
Auburn	De Kalb	4,650	18.7
Aurora	Dearborn	4,299	—2.5
Boonville	Warrick	4,451	13.1
Columbia City	Whitley	3,499	1.5
Crown Point	Lake	3,232	27.9
Decatur	Adams	4,762	6.5
Dunkirk	Blackford, Jay	2,532	—16.5
Franklin	Johnson	4,909	9.0
Garrett	De Kalb	4,796	15.6
Gas City	Grant	2,870	—11.0
Greencastle	Putnam	3,780	—0.3
Greenfield	Hancock	4,168	—6.3
Hobart	Lake	3,450	96.8
Huntingburg	Dubois	3,261	32.3
Jasonville	Greene	4,461	35.4
Jasper	Dubois	2,539	15.6
Lawrenceburg	Dearborn	3,466	—11.8
Martinsville	Morgan	4,895	8.1
Mitchell	Lawrence	3,025	—12.0
Monticello	White	2,536	17.0
Nappanee	Elkhart	2,678	18.5
Noblesville	Hamilton	4,758	—6.2
North Manchester	Wabash	2,711	11.7
North Vernon	Jennings	3,084	5.8
Plymouth	Marshall	4,338	13.0
Rensselaer	Jasper	2,912	21.7
Rochester	Fulton	3,720	10.6
Rockport	Spencer	2,581	—5.7
Salem	Washington	2,836	24.2
Sullivan	Sullivan	4,489	9.1
Tell City	Perry	4,086	21.3
Tipton	Tipton	4,507	10.6
†Union City	Randolph	3,406	6.1
West Lafayette	Tippecanoe	3,830	—1.0
West Terre Haute	Vigo	4,310	39.8
Winchester	Randolph	4,021	—5.7

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

IOWA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**81**	**875,495**	**36.4**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	126,468	5.3	14.4
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	2	127,954	5.3	14.6
25,000 to 50,000	4	157,099	6.5	17.9
15,000 to 25,000	7	142,422	5.9	16.3
10,000 to 15,000	4	50,207	2.1	5.8
5,000 to 10,000	18	114,802	4.8	13.1
2,500 to 5,000	45	156,543	6.5	17.9

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,528,526**	**63.6**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	129	192,707	8.0	12.6
500 to 1,000	222	155,620	6.5	10.2
Under 500	481	129,474	5.4	8.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,050,725	43.7	68.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,404,021	Number of Counties, 99
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.3	Whites, 2,384,181—99.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 8.1 Per Cent.	Negroes, 19,005—0.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 16	All Other, 835—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 55,586 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 586,070
Population per Square Mile, 43.2	Number of Dwellings, 559,188

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 126,468			
Des Moines	Polk	126,468	46.4
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 127,954			
Davenport	Scott	56,727	31.8
Sioux City	Woodbury	71,227	48.9
25,000 to 50,000			
4 Places—Population, 157,099			
Cedar Rapids	Linn	45,566	38.9
Council Bluffs	Pottawattamie	36,162	23.5
Dubuque	Dubuque	39,141	1.7
Waterloo	Black Hawk	36,230	35.7
15,000 to 25,000			
7 Places—Population, 142,422			
Burlington	Des Moines	24,057	—1.1
Clinton	Clinton	24,151	—5.6
Fort Dodge	Webster	19,347	24.5
Marshalltown	Marshall	15,731	17.6
Mason City	Cerro Gordo	20,065	78.7
Muscatine	Muscatine	16,068	—0.7
Ottumwa	Wapello	23,003	4.5
10,000 to 15,000			
4 Places—Population, 50,207			
Boone	Boone	12,451	20.3
Fort Madison	Lee	12,066	35.6
Iowa City	Johnson	11,267	11.7
Keokuk	Lee	14,423	3.0
5,000 to 10,000			
18 Places—Population, 114,802			
Albia	Monroe	5,067	2.0
Ames	Story	6,270	48.5
Atlantic	Cass	5,329	16.9
Cedar Falls	Black Hawk	6,316	26.0

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Combined population of Union City, Indiana, (3,406) and Union City, Ohio, (1,534) is 4,940.

IOWA—Continued.

TABLE 22—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Centerville	Appanoose	8,486	22.3
Chariton	Lucas	5,175	36.4
Charles City	Floyd	7,350	24.7
Cherokee	Cherokee	5,824	19.2
Creston	Union	8,034	16.0
Fairfield	Jefferson	5,948	19.7
Grinnell	Poweshiek	5,362	6.5
Newton	Jasper	6,627	43.6
Oelwein	Fayette	7,455	23.7
Oskaloosa	Mahaska	9,427	—0.4
Perry	Dallas	5,642	21.9
Red Oak	Montgomery	5,578	15.5
Shenandoah	Page	5,255	5.6
Webster City	Hamilton	5,657	8.6
2,500 to 5,000			
45 Places—Population, 156,543			
Algona	Kossuth	3,724	28.1
Anamosa	Jones	2,881	—3.4
Belle Plaine	Benton	3,887	24.5
Carroll	Carroll	4,254	20.0
Clarinda	Page	4,511	17.7
Clarion	Wright	2,826	36.9
Clear Lake	Cerro Gordo	2,804	39.2
Colfax	Jasper	2,504	—0.8
Cresco	Howard	3,195	20.2
Decorah	Winneshiek	4,039	12.4
Denison	Crawford	3,581	14.3
Eagle Grove	Wright	4,433	30.9
Eldora	Hardin	3,189	59.8
Emmetsburg	Palo Alto	2,762	18.8
Estherville	Emmet	4,699	38.0
Glenwood	Mills	3,862	—4.7
Hampton	Franklin	2,992	14.3
Harlan	Shelby	2,831	10.2
Independence	Buchanan	3,672	4.4
Indianola	Warren	3,628	10.5
Iowa Falls	Hardin	3,954	41.4
Jefferson	Greene	3,416	38.0
Knoxville	Marion	3,523	10.4
Le Mars	Plymouth	4,683	12.7
Manchester	Delaware	3,111	12.8
Maquoketa	Jackson	3,626	1.6
Marion	Linn	4,138	—6.0
Missouri Valley	Harrison	3,985	25.0
Mount Pleasant	Henry	3,987	2.9
Mystic	Appanoose	2,796	5.0
Nevada	Story	2,668	24.8
New Hampton	Chickasaw	2,539	11.6
Osage	Mitchell	2,878	17.7
Osceola	Clarke	2,684	11.1
Pella	Marion	3,338	10.5
Sac City	Sac	2,630	19.5
Sheldon	O'Brien	3,488	18.6
Spencer	Clay	4,599	53.0
Storm Lake	Buena Vista	3,658	50.7
Tama	Tama	2,601	13.6
Valley Junction	Polk	3,631	41.1
Vinton	Benton	3,381	1.3
Washington	Washington	4,697	7.2
Waverly	Bremer	3,352	4.6
Winterset	Madison	2,906	3.1

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

KANSAS.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**62**	**617,964**	**34.9**	**100.0**
1,000,000 or more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	101,177	5.7	16.4
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	2	122,239	6.9	20.0
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	5	89,375	5.0	14.4
10,000 to 15,000	9	104,958	6.0	17.0
5,000 to 10,000	10	75,733	4.3	12.2
2,500 to 5,000	35	124,482	7.0	20.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,151,293**	**65.1**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	82	124,912	7.1	10.8
500 to 1,000	129	88,200	5.0	7.7
Under 500	252	77,091	4.3	6.7
Other rural territory	.....	861,090	48.7	74.8

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,769,257	Number of Counties, 105
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.7	Whites, 1,708,906—96.6 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 4.6 Per Cent.	Negroes, 57,925—3.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 24	All Other, 2,426—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 81,774 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 435,600
Population per Square Mile, 21.6	Number of Dwellings, 416,065

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 101,177			
Kansas City	Wyandotte	101,177	22.9
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 122,239			
Topeka	Shawnee	50,022	14.5
Wichita	Sedgwick	72,217	37.7
15,000 to 25,000			
5 Places—Population, 89,375			
Hutchinson	Reno	23,298	42.4
Leavenworth	Leavenworth	16,912	—12.7
Parsons	Labette	16,028	28.6
Pittsburg	Crawford	18,052	22.3
Salina	Saline	15,085	55.7
10,000 to 15,000			
9 Places—Population, 104,958			
Arkansas City	Cowley	11,253	49.9
Atchison	Atchison	12,630	—23.1
Chanute	Neosho	10,286	10.9
Coffeyville	Montgomery	13,452	6.0
El Dorado	Butler	10,995	251.4
Emporia	Lyon	11,273	24.5
Fort Scott	Bourbon	10,693	2.2

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1920–20.*
Independence	Montgomery	11,920	13.7
Lawrence	Douglas	12,456	0.7
5,000 to 10,000			
10 Places—Population, 75,733			
Dodge City	Ford	5,061	57.5
Iola	Allen	8,513	—5.7
Junction City	Geary	7,533	34.6
Manhattan	Riley	7,989	39.6
Newton	Harvey	9,781	24.4
Ottawa	Franklin	9,018	17.9
Pratt	Pratt	5,183	57.0
Rosedale	Wyandotte	7,674	28.8
Wellington	Sumner	7,048	0.2
Winfield	Cowley	7,933	18.4
2,500 to 5,000			
35 Places—Population, 124,482			
Abilene	Dickinson	4,895	18.9
Anthony	Harper	2,740	2.7
Augusta	Butler	4,219	241.6
Baxter Springs	Cherokee	3,608	125.8
Beloit	Mitchell	3,315	7.6
Caney	Montgomery	3,427	—4.7
Cherryvale	Montgomery	4,698	9.2
Clay Center	Clay	3,715	8.1
Columbus	Cherokee	3,155	3.0
Concordia	Cloud	4,705	6.6
Council Grove	Morris	2,857	12.3
Eureka	Greenwood	2,606	11.7
Fredonia	Wilson	3,954	30.1
Frontenac	Crawford	3,225	—5.0
Galena	Cherokee	4,712	—22.7
Garden City	Finney	3,848	21.3
Girard	Crawford	3,161	29.2
Goodland	Sherman	2,664	33.7
Great Bend	Barton	4,460	—3.5
Hays	Ellis	3,165	61.4
Herington	Dickinson	4,065	24.2
Hiawatha	Brown	3,222	8.3
Holton	Jackson	2,703	—4.9
Horton	Brown	4,009	11.4
Humboldt	Allen	2,525	—0.9
Larned	Pawnee	3,139	7.8
Liberal	Seward	3,613	110.5
Lyons	Rice	2,516	21.5
McPherson	McPherson	4,595	29.6
Marysville	Marshall	3,048	34.9
Mulberry	Crawford	2,697	17.1
Neodesha	Wilson	3,943	37.3
Olathe	Johnson	3,268	—0.1
Osawatomie	Miami	4,772	17.9
Paola	Miami	3,238	1.0

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.

KENTUCKY.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**51**	**633,543**	**26.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	234,891	9.7	37.0
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	57,121	2.4	9.0
25,000 to 50,000	2	70,851	2.9	11.2
15,000 to 25,000	2	42,159	1.8	6.7
10,000 to 15,000	2	26,898	1.1	4.3
5,000 to 10,000	14	100,317	4.2	15.8
2,500 to 5,000	29	101,306	4.2	16.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,783,087**	**73.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	60	92,827	3.9	5.2
500 to 1,000	76	53,432	2.2	3.0
Under 500	203	51,292	2.1	2.9
Other rural territory	.....	1,585,536	65.6	88.9

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,416,630	Number of Counties, 120
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.3	Whites, 2,180,560—90.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 5.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 235,938—9.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 15	All Other, 132—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 40,181 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 546,306
Population per Square Mile, 60.1	Number of Dwellings, 510,981

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 234,891			
Louisville	Jefferson	234,891	4.9
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 57,121			
Covington	Kenton	57,121	7.2
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 70,851			
Lexington	Fayette	41,534	18.3
Newport	Campbell	29,317	—3.3
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 42,159			
Owensboro	Daviess	17,424	8.8
Paducah	McCracken	24,735	8.7
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 26,898			
Ashland	Boyd	14,729	69.5
Henderson	Henderson	12,169	6.3
5,000 to 10,000			
14 Places—Population, 100,317			
Bellevue	Campbell	7,379	10.4
Bowling Green	Warren	9,638	5.1
Danville	Boyle	5,099	—5.9
Dayton	Campbell	7,646	9.6
Fort Thomas	Campbell	5,028	....
Frankfort	Franklin	9,805	—6.3
Hopkinsville	Christian	9,696	2.9
Madisonville	Hopkins	5,030	1.3
Mayfield	Graves	6,583	11.3
Maysville	Mason	6,107	—0.6
Middlesborough	Bell	8,041	10.1
Paris	Bourbon	6,310	7.7
Richmond	Madison	5,622	5.3
Winchester	Clark	8,333	16.4
2,500 to 5,000			
29 Places—Population, 101,306			
Catlettsburg	Boyd	4,183	18.8
Central City	Muhlenberg	3,108	22.1
Corbin	Knox / Whitley	3,406	31.6
Cynthiana	Harrison	3,857	7.1
Earlington	Hopkins	3,652	—7.1
Elizabethtown	Hardin	2,530	28.4
Franklin	Simpson	3,154	3.0
Fulton	Fulton	3,415	32.6
Georgetown	Scott	3,903	—13.9
Glasgow	Barren	2,559	10.5
Harlan	Harlan	2,647	302.9
Harrodsburg	Mercer	3,765	19.6
Hazard	Perry	4,348	709.6
Hickman	Fulton	2,633	—3.8
Highland Park	Jefferson	3,979	101.3
Irvine	Estill	2,705	894.5
Jenkins	Letcher	4,707	....
Lebanon	Marion	3,239	5.3
Ludlow	Kenton	4,582	10.1
Morganfield	Union	2,651	—2.7
Mount Sterling	Montgomery	3,995	1.6
Nicholasville	Jessamine	2,786	—5.1
Oakdale	Jefferson	3,198	54.3
Pineville	Bell	2,908	34.6
Princeton	Caldwell	3,689	22.4
Providence	Webster	4,151	99.2
Russellville	Logan	3,124	0.4
Shelbyville	Shelby	3,760	10.2
Somerset	Pulaski	4,672	4.0

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.

LOUISIANA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**38**	**628,163**	**34.9**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	387,219	21.5	61.6
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	43,874	2.4	7.0
15,000 to 25,000	2	39,292	2.2	6.2
10,000 to 15,000	2	25,763	1.4	4.1
5,000 to 10,000	8	52,377	2.9	8.4
2,500 to 5,000	24	79,638	4.4	12.7

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,170,346**	**65.1**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	45	68,213	3.8	5.8
500 to 1,000	55	40,027	2.2	3.4
Under 500	62	20,815	1.2	1.8
Other rural territory	.....	1,041,291	57.9	89.0

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,798,509	Number of Parishes, 64
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.7	Whites, 1,096,611—61.0 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 8.6 Per Cent.	Negroes, 700,257—38.9 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 22	All Other, 1,641—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 45,409 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 389,913
Population per Square Mile, 39.6	Number of Dwellings, 370,377

Place.	Parish.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 387,219			
New Orleans	Orleans	387,219	14.2
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 43,874			
Shreveport	Caddo	43,874	56.6
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 39,292			
Alexandria	Rapides	17,510	56.2

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Place.	Parish.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Baton Rouge..	East Baton Rouge....	21,782	46.2
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 25,763			
Lake Charles..	Calcasieu....	13,088	14.3
Monroe.....	Ouachita....	12,675	24.2
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 52,377			
Bogalusa.....	Washington..	8,245	....
Crowley.....	Acadia.....	6,108	19.8
Gretna.....	Jefferson....	7,197	....
Houma.....	Terrebonne..	5,160	2.7
Lafayette.....	Lafayette....	7,855	22.9
Minden.....	Webster.....	6,105	103.4
Morgan City..	St. Mary....	5,429	—0.9
New Iberia....	Iberia.....	6,278	—16.3
2,500 to 5,000			
24 Places—Population, 79,638			
Abbeville.....	Vermilion....	3,461	19.1
Covington.....	St. Tammany	2,942	13.1
De Ridder....	Beauregard..	3,535	68.3
Donaldsonville.....	Ascension....	3,745	—8.4
Eunice.....	St. Landry...	3,272	94.3
Franklin.....	St. Mary....	3,504	—9.2
Hammond....	Tangipahoa..	3,855	31.0
Homer.....	Claiborne....	3,305	78.2
Jeanerette.....	Iberia.....	2,512	13.9
Jennings.....	Jefferson Davis....	3,824	—2.6
Kentwood.....	Tangipahoa..	3,059	—15.2
Leesville.....	Vernon.....	2,518	23.2
Mansfield.....	De Soto.....	2,564	42.5
Merryville....	Beauregard..	2,963	....
Natchitoches..	Natchitoches.	3,388	33.8
Oakdale.....	Allen.....	4,016	....
Opelousas.....	St. Landry...	4,437	—4.0
Patterson.....	St. Mary....	2,538	—15.3
Plaquemine...	Iberville.....	4,632	—6.5
Rayne.....	Acadia.....	2,720	21.1
Ruston.....	Lincoln.....	3,389	0.3
Slidell.....	St. Tammany	2,958	35.2
Thibodaux....	Lafourche...	3,526	—7.8
Winnfield.....	Winn.....	2,975	1.7

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

MAINE.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**25**	**299,569**	**39.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	69,272	9.0	23.1
25,000 to 50,000	2	57,769	7.5	19.3
15,000 to 25,000	2	34,993	4.7	11.7
10,000 to 15,000	① 3	42,196	5.4	14.1
5,000 to 10,000	② 11	76,095	9.9	25.4
2,500 to 5,000	③ 6	19,244	2.5	6.4

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**468,445**	**61.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	8	13,996	1.8	3.0
500 to 1,000	5	3,433	0.5	0.8
Under 500	6	1,620	0.2	0.3
Other rural territory	.....	④ 449,396	58.5	95.9

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 768,014	Number of Counties, 16
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.7	Whites, 765,695—99.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 3.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 1,310—0.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 35	All Other, 1,009—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 29,895 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 186,106
Population per Square Mile, 25.7	Number of Dwellings, 162,304

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 69,272			
Portland.....	Cumberland.	69,272	18.3
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 57,769			
Bangor.....	Penobscot...	25,978	4.7
Lewiston.....	Androscoggin	31,791	21.1
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 34,993			
Auburn.....	Androscoggin	16,985	12.8
Biddeford.....	York.....	18,008	5.4
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 42,196			
(Incorporated)			
1 Place—Population, 10,691			
‡(Unincorporated)			
Augusta.....	Kennebec....	14,114	6.8
Bath.....	Sagadahoc...	14,731	56.8
‡Sanford.....	York.....	10,691	18.1
Waterville....	Kennebec....	13,351	16.5
5,000 to 10,000			
11 Places—Population, 76,095			
(Incorporated)			
3 Places—Population, 18,190			
‡(Unincorporated)			
Belfast.....	Waldo.....	5,083	10.1
Brewer.....	Penobscot...	6,064	7.0
Brunswick....	Cumberland.	5,784	8.3
Calais.....	Washington..	6,084	—0.5
‡Caribou.....	Aroostook...	6,018	11.9
Gardiner.....	Kennebec....	5,475	3.1
‡Houlton.....	Aroostook...	6,191	5.9
Old Town.....	Penobscot...	6,956	10.1
Rockland.....	Knox.....	8,109	—0.8
Rumford Falls. (Rumford P.O.)	Oxford.....	7,016	29.3
Saco.....	York.....	6,817	3.6
‡Skowhegan....	Somerset....	5,981	12.0
South Portland	Cumberland.	9,254	23.9
Westbrook....	Cumberland.	9,453	14.2
2,500 to 5,000			
6 Places—Population, 19,244			
(Incorporated)			
20 Places—Population, 69,120			
‡(Unincorporated)			
‡Anson.....	Somerset....	2,593	17.4
‡Bar Harbor....	Hancock....	3,622	—18.4
‡Camden.....	Knox.....	3,403	12.9
‡Dexter.....	Penobscot...	4,113	16.5
‡East Livermore	Androscoggin	2,636	—0.2
Eastport.....	Washington..	4,494	—9.4
Ellsworth.....	Hancock....	3,058	—13.8
Fairfield.....	Somerset....	2,747	—2.0
‡Fort Kent.....	Aroostook...	4,237	14.2
‡Gorham.....	Cumberland.	2,870	1.7
Hallowell.....	Kennebec....	2,764	—3.5
‡Jay.....	Franklin....	3,152	5.5
‡Kennebunk....	York.....	3,138	1.3
‡Kittery.....	York.....	4,763	34.8
‡Lisbon.....	Androscoggin	4,091	—0.6
‡Lubec.....	Washington..	3,371	—0.2
Madison.....	Somerset....	2,729	13.3
‡Mexico.....	Oxford.....	3,242	57.0
‡Millinocket....	Penobscot...	4,528	34.4
‡Milo.....	Piscataquis..	2,894	13.2
‡Orono.....	Penobscot...	3,133	—11.9
Presque Isle...	Aroostook...	3,452	17.5
‡South Berwick.	York.....	2,955	0.7
‡Van Buren....	Aroostook...	4,594	49.9
‡Wilton.....	Franklin....	2,505	16.9
‡Winslow.....	Kennebec....	3,280	21.1

*A minus sign (— denotes decrease.
① Does not include 1 unincorporated place.
② Does not include 3 unincorporated places.
③ Does not include 20 unincorporated places
④ Includes unincorporated places

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

MARYLAND.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**18**	**869,422**	**60.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	733,826	50.6	84.4
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	2	57,901	4.0	6.7
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	2	22,280	1.5	2.6
5,000 to 10,000	3	21,037	1.5	2.4
2,500 to 5,000	10	34,378	2.4	3.9

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**580,239**	**40.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	25	35,614	2.5	6.2
500 to 1,000	32	23,214	1.6	4.0
Under 500	45	11,317	0.8	2.0
Other rural territory	.....	510,094	35.2	87.9

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,449,661	Number of Counties, 24
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.4	Whites, 1,204,737—83.1 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 11.9 Per Cent.	Negroes, 244,479—16.9 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 28	All Other, 445—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 9,941 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 324,742
Population per Square Mile, 145.8	Number of Dwellings, 288,261

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 733,826			
Baltimore		733,826	31.4
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 57,901			
Cumberland	Allegany	29,837	36.6
Hagerstown	Washington	28,064	70.0
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 22,280			
Annapolis	Anne Arundel	11,214	30.3
Frederick	Frederick	11,066	6.3
5,000 to 10,000			
3 Places—Population, 21,037			
Cambridge	Dorchester	7,467	16.5
Frostburg	Allegany	6,017	—0.2
Salisbury	Wicomico	7,553	12.9
2,500 to 5,000			
10 Places—Population, 34,378			
Brunswick	Frederick	3,905	4.9
Chestertown	Kent	2,537	—7.2
Crisfield	Somerset	4,116	18.7
Easton	Talbot	3,442	11.6
Elkton	Cecil	2,660	7.0
Havre de Grace	Harford	4,377	3.9
Hyattsville	Prince Georges	2,675	39.5
Takoma Park	Montgomery, Prince Georges	3,168	155.1
Westernport	Allegany	3,977	47.2
Westminster	Carroll	3,521	6.9

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**169**	**3,650,248**	**94.8**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	748,060	19.4	20.5
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	179,754	4.7	4.9
100,000 to 150,000	5	593,769	15.4	16.3
75,000 to 100,000	3	286,509	7.5	7.9
50,000 to 75,000	3	180,341	4.6	4.9
25,000 to 50,000	14	561,533	14.6	15.3
15,000 to 25,000	20	368,085	9.5	10.1
10,000 to 15,000	19	226,026	5.9	6.2
5,000 to 10,000	47	321,312	8.3	8.8
2,500 to 5,000	56	184,859	4.8	5.1

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**202,108**	**5.2**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	① 100	159,713	4.1	79.0
500 to 1,000	① 35	26,275	0.7	13.0
Under 500	① 50	16,120	0.4	8.0
Other rural territory	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 3,852,356	Number of Counties, 14
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 3.6	Whites, 3,803,524—98.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 14.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 45,466—1.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 6	All Other, 3,366—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 8,039 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 874,798
Population per Square Mile, 479.2	Number of Dwellings, 597,052

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 748,060			
Boston	Suffolk	748,060	11.6
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 179,754			
Worcester	Worcester	179,754	23.1
100,000 to 150,000			
5 Places—Population, 593,769			
Cambridge	Middlesex	109,694	4.6
Fall River	Bristol	120,485	1.0
Lowell	Middlesex	112,759	6.1
New Bedford	Bristol	121,217	25.4
Springfield	Hampden	129,614	45.8
75,000 to 100,000			
3 Places—Population, 286,509			
Lawrence	Essex	94,270	9.8
Lynn	Essex	99,148	11.0
Somerville	Middlesex	93,091	20.5
50,000 to 75,000			
3 Places—Population, 180,341			
Brockton	Plymouth	66,254	16.5
Haverhill	Essex	53,884	22.1
Holyoke	Hampden	60,203	4.3
25,000 to 50,000			
14 Places—Population, 561,533			
Brookline	Norfolk	37,748	35.8
Chelsea	Suffolk	43,184	33.1
Chicopee	Hampden	36,214	42.6
Everett	Middlesex	40,120	19.8
Fitchburg	Worcester	41,029	8.5
Malden	Middlesex	49,103	10.6
Medford	Middlesex	39,038	68.6
Newton	Middlesex	46,054	15.7

* A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. ① Includes all towns.

TABLE 22—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Pittsfield	Berkshire	41,763	30.0
Quincy	Norfolk	47,876	46.7
Revere	Suffolk	28,823	58.2
Salem	Essex	42,529	—2.7
Taunton	Bristol	37,137	8.4
Waltham	Middlesex	30,915	11.1
15,000 to 25,000			
20 Places—Population, 368,085			
Arlington	Middlesex	18,665	66.8
Attleboro	Bristol	19,731	21.7
Beverly	Essex	22,561	21.0
Framingham	Middlesex	17,033	31.6
Gardner	Worcester	16,971	15.5
Gloucester	Essex	22,947	—5.9
Greenfield	Franklin	15,462	48.3
Leominster	Worcester	19,744	12.3
Marlborough	Middlesex	15,028	3.1
Melrose	Middlesex	18,204	15.8
Methuen	Essex	15,189	32.7
Newburyport	Essex	15,618	4.5
North Adams	Berkshire	22,282	1.2
Northampton	Hampshire	21,951	13.0
Peabody	Essex	19,552	24.4
Watertown	Middlesex	21,457	66.7
Westfield	Hampden	18,604	15.9
Weymouth	Norfolk	15,057	16.8
Winthrop	Suffolk	15,455	52.5
Woburn	Middlesex	16,574	8.3
10,000 to 15,000			
19 Places—Population, 226,026			
Adams	Berkshire	12,967	—0.5
Amesbury	Essex	10,036	1.4
Belmont	Middlesex	10,749	93.9
Braintree	Norfolk	10,580	31.2
Clinton	Worcester	12,979	—0.7
Danvers	Essex	11,108	18.1
Dedham	Norfolk	10,792	16.2
Easthampton	Hampshire	11,261	32.1
Milford	Worcester	13,471	3.2
Natick	Middlesex	10,907	10.6
Northbridge	Worcester	10,174	15.5
Norwood	Norfolk	12,627	57.6
Plymouth	Plymouth	13,045	7.4
Saugus	Essex	10,874	35.1
Southbridge	Worcester	14,245	13.1
Wakefield	Middlesex	13,025	14.2
Webster	Worcester	13,258	15.2
West Springfield	Hampden	13,443	45.7
Winchester	Middlesex	10,485	12.6
5,000 to 10,000			
47 Places—Population, 321,312			
Abington	Plymouth	5,787	6.1
Agawam	Hampden	5,023	43.5
Amherst	Hampshire	5,550	8.6
Andover	Essex	8,268	13.2
Athol	Worcester	9,792	14.7
Bridgewater	Plymouth	8,438	9.8
Canton	Norfolk	5,945	23.9
Chelmsford	Middlesex	5,682	13.4
Concord	Middlesex	6,461	0.6
Dartmouth	Bristol	6,493	48.3
Dracut	Middlesex	5,280	52.6
Easton	Bristol	5,041	—1.9
Fairhaven	Bristol	7,291	42.3
Franklin	Norfolk	6,497	15.2
Grafton	Worcester	6,887	20.7
Great Barrington	Berkshire	6,315	6.6
Hingham	Plymouth	5,604	12.9
Hudson	Middlesex	7,607	12.8
Ipswich	Essex	6,201	7.3
Lexington	Middlesex	6,350	29.1
Ludlow	Hampden	7,470	51.0
Mansfield	Bristol	6,255	20.7
Marblehead	Essex	7,324	—0.2
Maynard	Middlesex	7,086	10.9
Middleborough	Plymouth	8,453	2.9
Millbury	Worcester	5,653	19.3
Milton	Norfolk	9,382	18.4
Montague	Franklin	7,675	11.8
Needham	Norfolk	7,012	39.5
North Andover	Essex	6,265	13.3
North Attleborough	Bristol	9,238	—3.4
Orange	Franklin	5,393	2.1
Palmer	Hampden	9,896	14.9
Reading	Middlesex	7,439	27.9
Rockland	Plymouth	7,544	8.9
South Hadley	Hampshire	5,527	12.9
Spencer	Worcester	5,930	—12.0
Stoneham	Middlesex	7,873	11.0
Stoughton	Norfolk	6,865	8.7
Swampscott	Essex	8,101	30.6
Uxbridge	Worcester	5,384	15.3
Walpole	Norfolk	5,446	11.3
Ware	Hampshire	8,525	—2.8
Wellesley	Norfolk	6,224	15.0
Westborough	Worcester	5,789	6.3
Whitman	Plymouth	7,147	—2.0
Winchendon	Worcester	5,904	4.0
2,500 to 5,000			
56 Places—Population, 184,859			
Acushnet	Bristol	3,075	81.7
Auburn	Worcester	3,891	60.8
Ayer	Middlesex	3,052	9.1
Barnstable	Barnstable	4,836	3.4
Barre	Worcester	3,357	13.5
Billerica	Middlesex	3,646	30.7
Blackstone	Worcester	4,299	—23.9
Bourne	Barnstable	2,530	2.3
Cohasset	Norfolk	2,639	2.1
Dalton	Berkshire	3,752	5.2
Deerfield	Franklin	2,803	26.9
Dighton	Bristol	2,574	15.2
Dudley	Worcester	3,701	—13.3
East Bridgewater	Plymouth	3,486	3.7
Falmouth	Barnstable	3,500	11.3
Foxborough	Norfolk	4,136	7.1
Groveland	Essex	2,650	17.6
Hadley	Hampshire	2,784	39.3
Hanover	Plymouth	2,575	10.7
Hardwick	Worcester	3,085	—12.5
Harvard	Worcester	2,546	146.2
Hatfield	Hampshire	2,651	33.5
Holbrook	Norfolk	3,161	12.3
Holden	Worcester	2.970	38.3
Holliston	Middlesex	2,707	—0.1
Hopedale	Worcester	2,777	26.9
Kingston	Plymouth	2,505	2.5
Lee	Berkshire	4,085	—0.5
Leicester	Worcester	3,635	12.3
Lenox	Berkshire	2,691	—12.1
Longmeadow	Hampden	2,618	141.5
Medfield	Norfolk	3,595	3.7
Medway	Norfolk	2,956	9.6
Monson	Hampden	4,826	1.4
Nantucket	Nantucket	2,797	—5.6
North Brookfield	Worcester	2,610	—15.1
Oxford	Worcester	3,820	13.7
Provincetown	Barnstable	4,246	—2.8
Randolph	Norfolk	4,756	10.6
Rockport	Essex	3,878	—7.9
Scituate	Plymouth	2,534	2.1
Seekonk	Bristol	2,898	20.9
Shrewsbury	Worcester	3,708	90.5
Somerset	Bristol	3,520	25.8
Sutton	Worcester	2,578	—16.2
Templeton	Worcester	4,019	7.0
Tewksbury	Middlesex	4,450	18.7
Wareham	Plymouth	4,415	7.6
Warren	Worcester	3,467	—17.2
West Bridgewater	Plymouth	2,908	30.3
Westford	Middlesex	3,170	11.2
Westport	Bristol	3,115	6.4
Wilbraham	Hampden	2,780	19.2
Williamstown	Berkshire	3,707	0.0
Wilmington	Middlesex	2,581	38.9
Wrentham	Norfolk	2,808	61.1

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST NORTH CENTRAL.

MICHIGAN.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**93**	**2,241,560**	**61.1**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	993,678	27.1	44.3
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	137,634	3.8	6.1
75,000 to 100,000	1	91,599	2.5	4.1
50,000 to 75,000	2	119,230	3.2	5.3
25,000 to 50,000	9	372,480	10.2	16.6
15,000 to 25,000	2	35,255	0.9	1.6
10,000 to 15,000	12	144,736	4.0	6.5
5,000 to 10,000	32	225,476	6.1	10.1
2,500 to 5,000	33	121,472	3.3	5.4

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,426,852**	**38.9**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	106	164,049	4.5	11.5
500 to 1,000	106	75,497	2.0	5.2
Under 500	145	47,098	1.3	3.3
Other rural territory	.....	1,140,208	31.1	80.0

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 3,668,412	Number of Counties, 83
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 3.5	Whites, 3,601,627—98.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 30.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 60,082—1.6 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 7	All Other, 6,703—0.2 Per Cent.
Land Area, 57,480 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 862,745
Population per Square Mile, 63.8	Number of Dwellings, 755,931

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 993,678			
Detroit	Wayne	993,678	113.3
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 137,634			
Grand Rapids	Kent	137,634	22.3
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 91,599			
Flint	Genesee	91,599	137.6
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 119,230			
Lansing	Ingham	57,327	83.6
Saginaw	Saginaw	61,903	22.6
25,000 to 50,000			
9 Places—Population, 372,480			
Battle Creek	Calhoun	36,164	43.1
Bay City	Bay	47,554	5.3
Hamtramck	Wayne	48,615	1266.0
Highland Park	Wayne	46,499	1028.6
Jackson	Jackson	48,374	53.9
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	48,487	22.9
Muskegon	Muskegon	36,570	52.0
Pontiac	Oakland	34,273	135.8
Port Huron	St. Clair	25,944	37.5
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 35,255			
Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	19,516	31.7
Ironwood	Gogebic	15,739	22.8
10,000 to 15,000			
12 Places—Population, 144,736			
Adrian	Lenawee	11,878	10.4
Alpena	Alpena	11,101	—12.6
Benton Harbor	Berrien	12,233	33.2
Escanaba	Delta	13,103	—0.7
Holland	Ottawa	12,183	16.1
Ishpeming	Marquette	10,500	—15.6
Marquette	Marquette	12,718	10.6
Monroe	Monroe	11,573	67.9
Owosso	Shiawassee	12,575	30.5
Sault Ste. Marie	Chippewa	12,096	—4.1
Traverse City	Grand Traverse	10,925	—9.8
Wyandotte	Wayne	13,851	67.1
5,000 to 10,000			
32 Places—Population, 225,476			
Albion	Calhoun	8,354	43.2
Alma	Gratiot	7,542	173.6
Bessemer	Gogebic	5,482	19.6
Cadillac	Wexford	9,750	16.4
Charlotte	Eaton	5,126	4.9
Cheboygan	Cheboygan	5,642	—17.7
Coldwater	Branch	6,114	2.8
Dowagiac	Cass	5,440	6.9
Grand Haven	Ottawa	7,205	23.0
Hancock	Houghton	7,527	—16.2
Hastings	Barry	5,132	17.1
Hillsdale	Hillsdale	5,476	9.5
Ionia	Ionia	6,935	37.9
Iron Mountain	Dickinson	8,251	—10.5
Laurium	Houghton	6,696	—21.6
Ludington	Mason	8,810	— 3.5
Manistee	Manistee	9,694	—21.7
Manistique	Schoolcraft	6,380	35.1
Menominee	Menominee	8,907	—15.2
Midland	Midland	5,483	117.0
Mount Clemens	Macomb	9,488	23.1
Munising	Alger	5,037	70.6
Muskegon Heights	Muskegon	9,514	463.0
Negaunee	Marquette	7,419	—12.3
Niles	Berrien	7,311	41.8
Petoskey	Emmet	5,064	6.0
River Rouge	Wayne	9,822	135.9
Royal Oak	Oakland	6,007	460.9
St. Joseph	Berrien	7,251	22.2
Sturgis	St. Joseph	5,995	64.9
Three Rivers	St. Joseph	5,209	2.7
Ypsilanti	Washtenaw	7,413	19.0
2,500 to 5,000			
33 Places—Population, 121,472			
Allegan	Allegan	3,637	6.4
Belding	Ionia	3,911	—5.1
Big Rapids	Mecosta	4,558	0.9
Birmingham	Oakland	3,694	129.9
Boyne City	Charlevoix	4,284	—17.9
Buchanan	Berrien	3,187	74.1
Caro	Tuscola	2,704	19.0
Crystal Falls	Iron	3,394	—10.1
Durand	Shiawassee	2,672	15.4
Ecorse	Wayne	4,394	313.4
Fenton	Genesee	2,507	7.6
Ferndale	Oakland	2,640	....
Ford	Wayne	4,294	154.2
Gladstone	Delta	4,953	17.6
Grand Ledge	Eaton	3,043	5.2
Greenville	Montcalm	4,304	6.4
Houghton	Houghton	4,466	—12.7
Howell	Livingston	2,951	26.2
Iron River	Iron	4,295	75.3
Lapeer	Lapeer	4,723	19.7
Marine City	St. Clair	3,731	—1.0
Marshall	Calhoun	4,270	0.8
Mount Pleasant	Isabella	4,819	21.3
Norway	Dickinson	4,533	—8.9
Onaway	Presque Isle	2,789	3.2
Otsego	Allegan	3,168	12.7
Plymouth	Wayne	2,857	71.0
Rochester	Oakland	2,549	68.1
St. Clair	St. Clair	3,204	21.7
St. Johns	Clinton	3,925	24.4
St. Louis	Gratiot	3,036	56.5
South Haven	Van Buren	3,829	7.0
Wakefield	Gogebic	4,151	481.4

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

MINNESOTA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**59**	**1,051,593**	**44.1**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	380,582	16.0	36.2
150,000 to 250,000	1	234,698	9.8	22.3
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	98,917	4.1	9.4
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	3	50,105	2.1	4.8
10,000 to 15,000	5	61,420	2.6	5.8
5,000 to 10,000	16	114,851	4.8	10.9
2,500 to 5,000	32	111,020	4.7	10.6

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,335,532**	**55.9**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	105	164,245	6.9	12.3
500 to 1,000	142	100,969	4.2	7.6
Under 500	386	103,055	4.3	7.7
Other rural territory	.....	967,263	40.5	72.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,387,125	Number of Counties, 86
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.3	Whites, 2,368,936—99.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 15.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 8,809—0.4 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 17	All Other, 9,380—0.4 Per Cent.
Land Area, 80,858 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 526,026
Population per Square Mile, 29.5	Number of Dwellings, 469,652

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 380,582			
Minneapolis	Hennepin	380,582	26.8
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 234,698			
St. Paul	Ramsey	234,698	9.3
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 98,917			
Duluth	St. Louis	98,917	26.1
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 50,105			
Hibbing	St. Louis	15,089	70.8
St. Cloud	Benton, Sherburne, Stearns	15,873	49.7
Winona	Winona	19,143	3.0
10,000 to 15,000			
5 Places—Population, 61,420			
Austin	Mower	10,118	45.4
Faribault	Rice	11,089	23.2
Mankato	Blue Earth	12,469	20.3
Rochester	Olmsted	13,722	74.9
Virginia	St. Louis	14,022	33.9
5,000 to 10,000			
16 Places—Population, 114,851			
Albert Lea	Freeborn	8,056	30.1
Bemidji	Beltrami	7,086	39.0
Brainerd	Crow Wing	9,591	12.5
Chisholm	St. Louis	9,039	17.6
Cloquet	Carlton	5,127	—27.1
Crookston	Polk	6,825	— 9.7
Eveleth	St. Louis	7,205	2.4
Fergus Falls	Otter Tail	7,581	10.1
Little Falls	Morrison	5,500	— 9.5
Moorhead	Clay	5,720	18.2
New Ulm	Brown	6,745	19.4
Owatonna	Steele	7,252	28.2
Red Wing	Goodhue	8,637	—4.5
South St. Paul	Dakota	6,860	52.1
Stillwater	Washington	7,735	—24.2
Willmar	Kandiyohi	5,892	42.5
2,500 to 5,000			
32 Places—Population, 111,020			
Alexandria	Douglas	3,388	12.9
Anoka	Anoka	4,287	7.9
Aurora	St. Louis	2,809	46.4
Blue Earth	Faribault	2,568	10.7
Columbia Heights	Anoka	2,968	403.1
Crosby	Crow Wing	3,500	....
Detroit	Becker	3,426	22.1
Ely	St. Louis	4,902	37.2
Fairmont	Martin	4,630	56.5
Gilbert	St. Louis	3,510	106.5
Grand Rapids	Itasca	2,914	30.7
Hastings	Dakota	4,571	14.8
Hutchinson	McLeod	3,379	42.7
International Falls	Koochiching	3,448	131.9
Lake City	Wabasha	2,846	—9.4
Litchfield	Meeker	2,790	19.6
Luverne	Rock	2,782	9.5
Marshall	Lyon	3,092	43.7
Melrose	Stearns	2,529	—2.4
Montevideo	Chippewa	4,419	44.6
Northfield	Rice	4,023	23.2
Pipestone	Pipestone	3,325	34.3
St. James	Watonwan	2,673	27.2
St. Peter	Nicollet	4,335	3.8
Sauk Center	Stearns	2,699	25.3
Staples	Todd	2,570	0.5
Thief River Falls	Pennington	4,685	26.1
Two Harbors	Lake	4,546	—8.9
Waseca	Waseca	3,908	28.0
West Minneapolis	Hennepin	3,055	1.1
West St. Paul	Dakota	2,962	11.4
Worthington	Nobles	3,481	46.0

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.

MISSISSIPPI.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**32**	**240,121**	**13.4**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	3	64,288	3.6	27.0
10,000 to 15,000	6	71,913	4.0	29.9
5,000 to 10,000	8	53,156	3.0	22.1
2,500 to 5,000	15	50,764	2.8	21.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,550,497**	**86.6**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	53	81,474	4.5	5.2
500 to 1,000	75	51,416	2.9	3.3
Under 500	171	42,985	2.4	2.9
Other rural territory	.....	1,374,622	76.8	88.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,790,618	Number of Counties, 82
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.7	Whites, 853,962—47.7 Per Cent.
Decrease 1910–1920, 0.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 935,184—52.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 23	All Other, 1,472—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 46,362 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 403,198
Population per Square Mile, 38.6	Number of Dwellings, 387,402

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease

TABLE 22—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 64,288			
Jackson	Hinds	22,817	7.3
Meridian	Lauderdale	23,399	0.5
Vicksburg	Warren	18,072	—13.2
10,000 to 15,000			
6 Places—Population, 71,913			
Biloxi	Harrison	10,937	35.9
Columbus	Lowndes	10,501	16.8
Greenville	Washington	11,560	20.3
Hattiesburg	Forrest	13,270	13.1
Laurel	Jones	13,037	54.0
Natchez	Adams	12,608	6.9
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 53,156			
Clarksdale	Coahoma	7,552	85.1
Corinth	Alcorn	5,498	9.5
Greenwood	Leflore	7,793	33.5
Gulfport	Harrison	8,157	27.7
McComb	Pike	7,775	24.7
Pascagoula	Jackson	6,082	80.0
Tupelo	Lee	5,055	30.2
Yazoo City	Yazoo	5,244	—22.8
2,500 to 5,000			
15 Places—Population, 50,764			
Aberdeen	Monroe	4,071	9.8
Amory	Monroe	2,861	34.8
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	3,033	—10.5
Brookhaven	Lincoln	4,706	—11.1
Canton	Madison	3,252	—17.2
Charleston	Tallahatchie	3,007	64.0
Columbia	Marion	2,826	39.3
Grenada	Grenada	3,402	20.9
Moss Point	Jackson	3,340	9.4
New Albany	Union	2,531	24.6
Okolona	Chickasaw	3,852	49.1
Starkville	Oktibbeha	2,596	— 3.8
Water Valley	Yalobusha	4,315	— 0.9
West Point	Clay	4,400	— 9.5
Winona	Montgomery	2,572	2.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

MISSOURI.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**63**	**1,586,903**	**46.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	772,897	22.7	48.7
250,000 to 500,000	1	324,410	9.5	20.4
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	77,939	2.3	4.9
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	2	69,533	2.0	4.4
15,000 to 25,000	2	40,450	1.1	2.5
10,000 to 15,000	6	69,696	2.1	4.4
5,000 to 10,000	16	109,337	3.2	6.9
2,500 to 5,000	34	122,641	3.6	7.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,817,152**	**53.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	116	184,461	5.4	10.2
500 to 1,000	143	102,775	3.0	5.6
Under 500	385	102,475	3.0	5.6
Other rural territory	.....	1,427,441	41.9	78.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 3,404,055	Number of Counties, 115
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 3.2	Whites, 3,225,044— 94.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 3.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 178,241—5.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 9	All Other, 770—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 68,727 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 829,043
Population Per Square Mile, 49.5	Number of Dwellings, 717,256

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 772,897			
St. Louis		772,897	12.5
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 324,410			
Kansas City	Jackson	324,410	30.6
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 77,939			
St. Joseph	Buchanan	77,939	0.7
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 69,533			
Joplin	Jasper	29,902	—6.8
Springfield	Greene	39,631	12.6
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 40,450			
Hannibal	Marion	19,306	5.3
Sedalia	Pettis	21,144	18.6
10,000 to 15,000			
6 Places—Population, 69,696			
Cape Girardeau	Cape Girardeau	10,252	21.0
Carthage	Jasper	10,068	6.2
Columbia	Boone	10,392	7.6
Independence	Jackson	11,686	18.5
Jefferson City	Cole	14,490	22.3
Moberly	Randolph	12,808	17.3
5,000 to 10,000			
16 Places—Population, 109,337			
Brookfield	Linn	6,304	9.7
Chillicothe	Livingston	6,772	8.1
Clinton	Henry	5,098	2.1
De Soto	Jefferson	5,003	6.0
Fulton	Callaway	5,595	7.0
Kirksville	Adair	7,213	13.6
Maplewood	St. Louis	7,431	49.3
Marshall	Saline	5,200	6.8
Mexico	Audrain	6,013	1.2
Nevada	Vernon	7,139	—0.5
Poplar Bluff	Butler	8,042	16.3
St. Charles	St. Charles	8,503	—9.9
Trenton	Grundy	6,951	22.9
University	St. Louis	6,792	181.0
Webb City	Jasper	7,807	—33.9
Webster Groves	St. Louis	9,474	33.8
2,500 to 5,000			
34 Places—Population, 122,641			
Aurora	Lawrence	3,575	—13.8
Bonne Terre	St. Francois	3,815	....
Boonville	Cooper	4,665	9.7
Butler	Bates	2,702	—6.6
Cameron	Clinton	3,248	9.0
Carrollton	Carroll	3,218	—6.8
Caruthersville	Pemiscot	4,750	30.0
Chaffee	Scott	3,035	45.8
Charleston	Mississippi	3,410	8.5
Clayton	St. Louis	3,028	....
Dexter	Stoddard	2,635	13.5
Eldon	Miller	2,636	31.9
Excelsior Springs	Clay	4,165	6.8
Farmington	St. Francois	2,685	2.8
Festus	Jefferson	3,348	31.0
Fredericktown	Madison	3,124	18.7
Higginsville	Lafayette	2,724	3.7
Kennett	Dunklin	3,622	19.4
Kirkwood	St. Louis	4,422	6.0
Lebanon	Laclede	2,848	17.2
Lexington	Lafayette	4,695	—10.4
Liberty	Clay	3,097	3.9
Louisiana	Pike	4,060	—8.8
Macon	Macon	3,549	—1.0
Marceline	Linn	3,760	—4.1
Maryville	Nodaway	4,711	—1.1
Monett	Barry	4,206	0.7
Neosho	Newton	3,968	8.4
Richmond	Ray	4,409	20.3
Sikeston	Scott	3,613	8.6
Slater	Saline	3,797	17.3
Warrensburg	Johnson	4,811	2.6
Washington	Franklin	3,132	—14.7
West Plains	Howell	3,178	9.1

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

MONTANA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**17**	**172,011**	**31.3**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	41,611	7.6	24.2
15,000 to 25,000	2	39,221	7.2	22.8
10,000 to 15,000	3	36,373	6.6	21.1
5,000 to 10,000	6	37,127	6.8	21.6
2,500 to 5,000	5	17,679	3.2	10.3

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**376,878**	**68.7**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	24	36,462	6.6	9.7
500 to 1,000	30	20,847	3.8	5.5
Under 500	36	12,390	2.3	3.3
Other rural territory	.....	307,179	56.0	81.5

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 548,889
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.5
Increase 1910–1920, 46.0 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 39
Land Area, 146,131 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 3.8
Number of Counties, 51
Whites, 534,260—97.3 Per Cent.
Negroes, 1,658—0.3 Per Cent.
All Other, 12,971—2.4 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 139,912
Number of Dwellings, 130,670

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 41,611			
Butte	Silver Bow	41,611	6.2
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 39,221			
Billings	Yellowstone	15,100	50.5
Great Falls	Cascade	24,121	72.9
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 36,373			
Anaconda	Deer Lodge	11,668	15.1
Helena	Lewis and Clark	12,037	—3.8
Missoula	Missoula	12,668	—1.6
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 37,127			
Bozeman	Gallatin	6,183	21.1
Havre	Hill	5,429	49.8
Kalispell	Flathead	5,147	—7.2
Lewistown	Fergus	6,120	104.5
Livingston	Park	6,311	17.8
Miles City	Custer	7,937	69.0
2,500 to 5,000			
5 Places—Population, 17,679			
Deer Lodge	Powell	3,780	47.1
Dillon	Beaverhead	2,701	47.2
Glendive	Dawson	3,816	57.2
Red Lodge	Carbon	4,515	—7.1
Whitefish	Flathead	2,867	93.8

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

NEBRASKA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**31**	**405,306**	**31.3**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	191,601	14.8	47.3
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	54,948	4.2	13.5
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	3	36,060	2.8	8.9
5,000 to 10,000	9	65,048	5.0	16.1
2,500 to 5,000	17	57,649	4.4	14.2

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**891,066**	**68.7**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	78	116,304	9.0	13.1
500 to 1,000	108	75,226	5.8	8.4
Under 500	296	84,038	6.5	9.4
Other rural territory	.....	615,498	47.5	69.1

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,296,372
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.2
Increase 1910–1920, 8.7 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 31
Land Area, 76,808 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 16.9
Number of Counties, 93
Whites, 1,279,219—98.7 Per Cent.
Negroes, 13,242—1.0 Per Cent.
All Other, 3,911—0.3 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 303,436.
Number of Dwellings, 288,390.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 191,601			
†Omaha	Douglas	191,601	54.4
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 54,948			
Lincoln	Lancaster	54,948	25.0
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 36,060			
Grand Island	Hall	13,947	35.1
Hastings	Adams	11,647	24.7
North Platte	Lincoln	10,466	118.4
5,000 to 10,000			
9 Places—Population, 65,048			
Beatrice	Gage	9,664	3.3
Columbus	Platte	5,410	7.9
Fairbury	Jefferson	5,454	3.0
Fremont	Dodge	9,605	10.2
Kearney	Buffalo	7,702	24.2
Nebraska City	Otoe	6,279	14.4
Norfolk	Madison	8,634	43.3
Scottsbluff	Scotts Bluff	6,912	295.9
York	York	5,388	—13.6
2,500 to 5,000			
17 Places—Population, 57,649			
Alliance	Box Butte	4,591	47.9
Auburn	Nemaha	2,863	4.9
Aurora	Hamilton	2,962	12.6
Blair	Washington	2,702	4.6
Broken Bow	Custer	2,567	13.6
Chadron	Dawes	4,412	64.2
Falls City	Richardson	4,930	51.5
Gering	Scotts Bluff	2,508	300.0
Havelock	Lancaster	3,602	34.4
Holdrege	Phelps	3,108	2.6
McCook	Redwillow	4,303	14.3
Plattsmouth	Cass	4,190	—2.3
Schuyler	Colfax	2,636	22.5
Sidney	Cheyenne	2,852	140.7
Superior	Nuckolls	2,719	29.1
University Place	Lancaster	4,112	28.5
Wymore	Gage	2,592	—0.8

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Omaha and South Omaha consolidated since 1910.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

NEVADA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**2**	**15,254**	**19.7**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	1	12,016	15.5	78.8
5,000 to 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,500 to 5,000	①1	3,238	4.2	21.2

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**62,153**	**80.3**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	8	13,896	18.0	22.3
500 to 1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 500	4	1,160	1.5	1.9
Other rural territory	.....	47,097	60.8	75.8

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 77,407	Number of Counties, 17
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.1	Whites, 70,699—91.3 Per Cent.
Decrease 1910–1920, 5.5 Per Cent.	Negroes, 346—0.5 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 49	All Other, 6,362—8.2 Per Cent.
Land Area, 109,821 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 21,862
Population per Square Mile, 0.7	Number of Dwellings, 20,709

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
10,000 to 15,000			
1 Place—Population, 12,016			
Reno	Washoe	12,016	10.6
2,500 to 5,000			
1 Place—Population, 3,238			
Sparks	Washoe	3,238	29.5
‡Tonopah	Nye	4,144	.....

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**27**	**279,761**	**63.1**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	78,384	17.7	28.0
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	28,379	6.4	10.1
15,000 to 25,000	2	38,271	8.6	13.7
10,000 to 15,000	4	48,705	11.0	17.4
5,000 to 10,000	6	43,747	9.9	15.7
2,500 to 5,000	13	42,275	9.5	15.1

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**163,322**	**36.9**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	②56	86,217	19.5	52.8
500 to 1,000	②76	52,681	11.9	32.3
Under 500	②76	22,191	5.0	13.6
Other rural territory	.....	2,233	0.5	1.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 443,083	Number of Counties, 10
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.4	Whites, 442,331—99.9 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 2.9 Per Cent.	Negroes, 621—0.1 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 41	All Other, 131—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 9,031 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 108,334
Population per Square Mile, 49.1	Number of Dwellings, 92,184

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 78,384			
Manchester	Hillsborough	78,384	11.9
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 28,379			
Nashua	Hillsborough	28,379	9.1
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 38,271			
Berlin	Coos	16,104	36.7
Concord	Merrimack	22,167	3.1
10,000 to 15,000			
4 Places—Population, 48,705			
Dover	Strafford	13,029	—1.6
Keene	Cheshire	11,210	11.3
Laconia	Belknap	10,897	7.0
Portsmouth	Rockingham	13,569	20.4
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 43,747			
Claremont	Sullivan	9,524	26.5
Derry	Rockingham	5,382	5.1
Franklin	Merrimack	6,318	3.0
Lebanon	Grafton	6,162	7.8
Rochester	Strafford	9,673	9.1
Somersworth	Strafford	6,688	—0.2
2,500 to 5,000			
13 Places—Population, 42,275			
Conway	Carroll	3,102	—9.1
Exeter	Rockingham	4,604	—6.0
Gorham	Coos	2,734	26.9
Haverhill	Grafton	3,406	—2.6
Lancaster	Coos	2,819	—7.7
Littleton	Grafton	4,239	4.2
Milford	Hillsborough	3,783	—4.0
Newmarket	Rockingham	3,181	—5.0
Newport	Sullivan	4,109	9.1
Northumberland	Coos	2,567	17.5
Pembroke	Merrimack	2,563	—16.3
Peterboro	Hillsborough	2,615	14.8
Walpole	Cheshire	2,553	—4.3

* A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
① Does not include 1 unincorporated place.
‡ Unincorporated.
② Includes all towns.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MIDDLE ATLANTIC.

NEW JERSEY.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**121**	**2,474,936**	**78.4**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	2	712,627	22.6	28.8
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	3	371,473	11.8	15.0
75,000 to 100,000	2	172,537	5.5	7.0
50,000 to 75,000	4	233,424	7.4	9.4
25,000 to 50,000	10	312,938	9.9	12.6
15,000 to 25,000	8	143,595	4.6	5.8
10,000 to 15,000	10	123,535	3.9	5.0
5,000 to 10,000	35	242,399	7.7	9.8
2,500 to 5,000	47	162,408	5.1	6.6

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**680,964**	**21.6**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	64	104,091	3.3	15.3
500 to 1,000	46	34,085	1.1	5.0
Under 500	44	10,526	0.3	1.5
Other rural territory	.....	532,262	16.9	78.2

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 3,155,900	Number of Counties, 21
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 3.0	Whites, 3,037,087—96.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 24.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 117,132—3.7 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 10	All Other, 1,681—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 7,514 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 721,841
Population per Square Mile, 420.0	Number of Dwellings, 515,211

250,000 to 500,000

2 Places—Population, 712,627

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Jersey City	Hudson	298,103	11.3
Newark	Essex	414,524	19.3

100,000 to 150,000

3 Places—Population, 371,473

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Camden	Camden	116,309	23.0
Paterson	Passaic	135,875	8.2
Trenton	Mercer	119,289	23.2

75,000 to 100,000

2 Places—Population, 172,537

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Bayonne	Hudson	76,754	38.2
Elizabeth	Union	95,783	30.5

50,000 to 75,000

4 Places—Population, 233,424

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Atlantic City	Atlantic	50,707	9.9
East Orange	Essex	50,710	47.5
Hoboken	Hudson	68,166	—3.1
Passaic	Passaic	63,841	16.6

25,000 to 50,000

10 Places—Population, 312,938

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Clifton	Passaic	26,470	....
Irvington	Essex	25,480	114.5
Kearny	Hudson	26,724	43.2
Montclair	Essex	28,810	33.7
New Brunswick	Middlesex	32,779	40.2
Orange	Essex	33,268	12.3
Perth Amboy	Middlesex	41,707	29.8
Plainfield	Union	27,700	34.8
West Hoboken	Hudson	40,074	13.2
West New York	Hudson	29,926	120.7

15,000 to 25,000

8 Places—Population, 143,595

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Belleville	Essex	15,660	....
Bloomfield	Essex	22,019	46.1
Garfield	Bergen	19,381	89.8
Hackensack	Bergen	17,667	25.7
Harrison	Hudson	15,721	8.4
Phillipsburg	Warren	16,923	21.7
Union	Hudson	20,651	—1.8
West Orange	Essex	15,573	41.8

10,000 to 15,000

10 Places—Population, 123,535

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Asbury Park	Monmouth	12,400	22.2
Bridgeton	Cumberland	14,323	0.8
Englewood	Bergen	11,627	17.2
Gloucester	Camden	12,162	28.5
Long Branch	Monmouth	13,521	1.7
Millville	Cumberland	14,691	18.0
Morristown	Morris	12,548	0.3
Rahway	Union	11,042	18.3
Roosevelt	Middlesex	11,047	90.9
Summit	Union	10,174	35.7

5,000 to 10,000

35 Places—Population, 242,399

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Boonton	Morris	5,372	9.0
Bound Brook	Somerset	5,906	48.8
Burlington	Burlington	9,049	8.6
Cliffside Park	Bergen	5,709	68.2
Collingswood	Camden	8,714	81.7
Dover	Morris	9,803	31.3
East Rutherford	Bergen	5,463	27.8
Fort Lee	Bergen	5,761	28.8
Guttenberg	Hudson	6,726	19.1
Haddonfield	Camden	5,646	36.3
Hammonton	Atlantic	6,417	26.1
Hawthorne	Passaic	5,135	51.0
Lodi	Bergen	8,175	97.6
Madison	Morris	5,523	18.6
North Plainfield	Somerset	6,916	13.1
Nutley	Essex	9,421	56.8
Pennsgrove	Salem	6,060	186.1
Pleasantville	Atlantic	5,887	34.1
Princeton	Mercer	5,917	15.2
Red Bank	Monmouth	9,251	25.0
Ridgefield Park	Bergen	8,575	....
Ridgewood	Bergen	7,580	40.0
Roselle	Union	5,737	110.5
Roselle Park	Union	5,438	73.3
Rutherford	Bergen	9,497	34.8
Salem	Salem	7,435	12.4
Secaucus	Hudson	5,423	14.4
Somerville	Somerset	6,718	32.8
South Amboy	Middlesex	7,897	12.7
South Orange	Essex	7,274	21.0
South River	Middlesex	6,596	38.2
Vineland	Cumberland	6,799	28.7
Wallington	Bergen	5,715	65.7
Westfield	Union	9,063	41.2
Woodbury	Gloucester	5,801	25.0

2,500 to 5,000

47 Places—Population, 162,408

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Audubon	Camden	4,740	252.9
Bergenfield	Bergen	3,667	84.2
Beverly	Burlington	2,562	19.7
Bogota	Bergen	3,906	247.2
Bordentown	Burlington	4,371	2.8
Butler	Morris	2,886	27.4
Caldwell	Essex	3,993	78.6
Cape May	Cape May	2,999	21.4
Carlstadt	Bergen	4,472	17.5
Dumont	Bergen	2,537	42.3
Dunellen	Middlesex	3,394	70.6
East Newark	Hudson	3,057	—3.4
Edgewater	Bergen	3,530	33.0
Egg Harbor	Atlantic	2,622	20.2
Fairview	Bergen	4,882	100.0
Flemington	Hunterdon	2,590	3.8
Franklin	Sussex	4,075	....
Freehold	Monmouth	4,768	47.5
Glen Ridge	Essex	4,620	41.7
Hackettstown	Warren	2,936	8.1
Haddon Heights	Camden	2,950	103.2
Haledon	Passaic	3,435	34.2
Hasbrouck Heights	Bergen	2,895	34.3
Highland Park	Middlesex	4,866	220.8
Hightstown	Mercer	2,674	42.3
Keyport	Monmouth	4,415	24.2
Lambertville	Hunterdon	4,660	0.1
Leonia	Bergen	2,979	100.5
Little Ferry	Bergen	2,715	6.8
Merchantville	Camden	2,749	37.7
Metuchen	Middlesex	3,334	55.9
Milltown	Middlesex	2,573	62.4
Newton	Sussex	4,125	—7.7
Ocean City	Cape May	2,512	28.8
Palisades Park	Bergen	2,633	86.6
Paulsboro	Gloucester	4,352	105.2
Pitman	Gloucester	3,385	73.6
Prospect Park	Passaic	4,292	57.9
Raritan	Somerset	4,457	21.4
Rockaway	Morris	2,655	39.6
Tenafly	Bergen	3,585	30.1
Verona	Essex	3,039	81.4
Wanaque	Passaic	2,916	....
Washington	Warren	3,341	—6.3
Westwood	Bergen	2,597	38.9
Wharton	Morris	2,877	—3.6
Wildwood	Cape May	2,790	210.7

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

NEW MEXICO.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**12**	**64,960**	**18.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	1	15,157	4.2	23.3
10,000 to 15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,000 to 10,000	3	19,813	5.5	30.5
2,500 to 5,000	8	29,990	8.3	46.2

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**295,390**	**82.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	12	19,047	5.3	6.5
500 to 1,000	8	5,902	1.7	2.0
Under 500	14	5,170	1.4	1.7
Other rural territory	.....	265,271	73.6	89.8

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 360,350
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.3
Increase 1910–1920, 10.1 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 44
Land Area, 122,503 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 2.9
Number of Counties, 29
Whites, 334,673—93.0 Per Cent.
Negroes, 5,733—1.6 Per Cent.
All Other, 19,944—5.5 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 83,706
Number of Dwellings, 78,024

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 15,157			
Albuquerque	Bernalillo	15,157	37.5
5,000 to 10,000			
3 Places—Population, 19,813			
Raton	Colfax	5,544	22.1
Roswell	Chaves	7,033	14.0
Santa Fe	Santa Fe	7,236	42.7
2,500 to 5,000			
8 Places—Population, 29,990			
Clovis	Curry	4,904	50.7
Deming	Luna	3,212	72.3
Gallup	McKinley	3,920	77.9
Las Cruces	Dona Ana	3,969	3.5
Las Vegas (East Las Vegas P. O.)	San Miguel	4,304	14.6
Las Vegas	San Miguel	3,902	22.7
Silver City	Grant	2,662	—17.3
Tucumcari	Quay	3,117	23.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MIDDLE ATLANTIC.

NEW YORK.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**169**	**8,589,844**	**82.7**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	1	5,620,048	54.1	65.5
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	506,775	4.9	5.9
250,000 to 500,000	1	295,750	2.8	3.4
150,000 to 250,000	1	171,717	1.7	2.0
100,000 to 150,000	2	213,520	2.1	2.5
75,000 to 100,000	2	182,879	1.8	2.1
50,000 to 75,000	3	189,573	1.8	2.2
25,000 to 50,000	11	382,645	3.7	4.5
15,000 to 25,000	17	315,690	3.0	3.7
10,000 to 15,000	19	224,449	2.2	2.6
5,000 to 10,000	30	200,606	1.9	2.3
2,500 to 5,000	81	286,192	2.8	3.3

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,795,383**	**17.3**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	144	229,086	2.2	12.8
500 to 1,000	122	85,548	0.8	4.7
Under 500	99	32,243	0.3	1.8
Other rural territory	.....	1,448,506	13.9	80.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 10,385,227
Per Cent. of Population of U. S., 9.8
Increase 1910–1920, 14.0 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 1
Land Area, 47,654 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 217.9
Number of Counties, 62
Whites, 10,172,027—98.0 Per Cent.
Negroes, 198,483—1.9 Per Cent.
All Other, 14,717—0.1 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 2,441,125
Number of Dwellings, 1,325,114

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
1,000,000 and More			
1 Place—Population, 5,620,048			
New York	Bronx	732,016	69.8
	Kings	2,018,356	23.5
	New York	2,284,103	—2.0
	Queens	469,042	65.1
	Richmond	116,531	35.6
		5,620,048	17.9
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 506,775			
Buffalo	Erie	506,775	19.6
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 295,750			
Rochester	Monroe	295,750	35.6
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 171,717			
Syracuse	Onondaga	171,717	25.1
100,000 to 150,000			
2 Places—Population, 213,520			
Albany	Albany	113,344	13.1
Yonkers	Westchester	100,176	25.5
75,000 to 100,000			
2 Places—Population, 182,879			
Schenectady	Schenectady	88,723	21.8
Utica	Oneida	94,156	26.5
50,000 to 75,000			
3 Places—Population, 189,573			
Binghamton	Broome	66,800	37.9
Niagara Falls	Niagara	50,760	66.7
Troy	Rensselaer	72,013	—6.2
25,000 to 50,000			
11 Places—Population, 382,645			
Amsterdam	Montgomery	33,524	7.2
Auburn	Cayuga	36,192	4.4
Elmira	Chemung	45,393	22.1
Jamestown	Chautauqua	38,917	24.3
Kingston	Ulster	26,688	3.0
Mount Vernon	Westchester	42,726	38.2
New Rochelle	Westchester	36,213	25.4
Newburgh	Orange	30,366	9.2
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	35,000	25.3
Rome	Oneida	26,341	28.5
Watertown	Jefferson	31,285	17.0

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
17 Places—Population, 315,690			
Cohoes	Albany	22,987	—7.0
Corning	Steuben	15,820	15.2
Dunkirk	Chautauqua	19,336	12.3
Glens Falls	Warren	16,638	9.2
Gloversville	Fulton	22,075	6.9
Hornell	Steuben	15,025	10.3
Ithaca	Tompkins	17,004	14.9
Lackawanna	Erie	17,918	23.2
Lockport	Niagara	21,308	18.6
Middletown	Orange	18,420	20.3
North Tonawanda	Niagara	15,482	29.5
Olean	Cattaraugus	20,506	39.1
Oswego	Oswego	23,626	1.1
Peekskill	Westchester	15,868	4.1
Port Chester	Westchester	16,573	29.4
Watervliet	Albany	16,073	6.6
White Plains	Westchester	21,031	31.9
10,000 to 15,000			
19 Places—Population, 224,449			
Batavia	Genesee	13,541	16.6
Beacon	Dutchess	10,996	3.5
Cortland	Cortland	13,294	15.6
Fulton	Oswego	13,043	24.5
Geneva	Ontario	14,648	17.7
Herkimer	Herkimer	10,453	39.0
Hudson	Columbia	11,745	2.9
Ilion	Herkimer	10,169	54.4
Johnstown	Fulton	10,908	4.4
Little Falls	Herkimer	13,029	6.2
Ogdensburg	St. Lawrence	14,609	—8.3
Oneida	Madison	10,541	26.7
Oneonta	Otsego	11,582	22.0
Ossining	Westchester	10,739	—6.5
Plattsburg	Clinton	10,909	—2.1
Port Jervis	Orange	10,171	6.3
Rensselaer	Rensselaer	10,823	1.0
Saratoga Springs	Saratoga	13,181	3.8
Tonawanda	Erie	10,068	21.4
5,000 to 10,000			
30 Places—Population, 200,606			
Canandaigua	Ontario	7,356	1.9
Depew	Erie	5,850	49.2
Endicott	Broome	9,500	294.5
Fredonia	Chautauqua	6,051	14.5
Freeport	Nassau	8,599	77.8
Glen Cove	Nassau	8,664	....
Hastings-upon-Hudson	Westchester	5,526	21.4
Haverstraw	Rockland	5,226	—7.8
Hempstead	Nassau	6,382	28.6
Hudson Falls	Washington	5,761	11.0
Johnson City	Broome	8,587	127.5
Lancaster	Erie	6,059	38.8
Malone	Franklin	7,556	16.8
Mamaroneck	Westchester	6,571	15.3
Massena	St. Lawrence	5,993	103.1
Mechanicville	Saratoga	8,166	23.1
Medina	Orleans	6,011	5.8
Newark	Wayne	6,964	11.8
North Tarrytown	Westchester	5,927	9.3
Norwich	Chenango	8,268	11.4
Rockville Center	Nassau	6,262	70.8
Rye	Westchester	5,308	33.9
Salamanca	Cattaraugus	9,276	60.2
Saranac Lake	Essex, Franklin	5,174	3.8
Seneca Falls	Seneca	6,389	—3.0
Solvay	Onondaga	7,352	43.1
Tarrytown	Westchester	5,807	3.7
Walden	Orange	5,493	37.2
Waverly	Tioga	5,270	8.5
Whitehall	Washington	5,258	6.9
2,500 to 5,000			
81 Places—Population, 286,192			
Albion	Orleans	4,683	—6.6
Amityville	Suffolk	3,265	29.7
Avon	Livingston	2,585	25.9
Babylon	Suffolk	2,523	—3.0
Baldwinsville	Onondaga	3,685	18.9
Ballston Spa	Saratoga	4,103	—0.8
Bath	Steuben	4,795	23.5
Brockport	Monroe	2,980	—16.7
Bronxville	Westchester	3,055	64.0
Canastota	Madison	3,995	23.0
Canton	St. Lawrence	2,631	—2.6
Carthage	Jefferson	4,320	21.2
Catskill	Greene	4,728	—10.7
Cedarhurst	Nassau	2,838	....
Chatham	Columbia	2,710	20.4
Clyde	Wayne	2,528	—6.2
Cooperstown	Otsego	2,725	9.7
Corinth	Saratoga	2,576	18.9
Dannemora	Clinton	2,623	128.9
Dansville	Livingston	4,631	17.6
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester	4,401	27.4
Dolgeville	Fulton, Herkimer	3,448	28.4
East Aurora	Erie	3,703	33.2
East Rochester	Monroe	3,901	62.7
East Syracuse	Onondaga	4,106	25.4
Ellenville	Ulster	3,116	0.1
Elmira Heights	Chemung	4,188	53.3
Fairport	Monroe	4,626	48.6
Falconer	Chautauqua	2,742	28.1
Fort Edward	Washington	3,871	2.9
Fort Plain	Montgomery	2,747	—0.5
Frankfort	Herkimer	4,198	27.1
Goshen	Orange	2,843	—7.7
Gouverneur	St. Lawrence	4,143	0.4
Gowanda	Cattaraugus, Erie	2,673	32.9
Granville	Washington	3,024	—22.9
Green Island	Albany	4,411	—6.0
Greenport	Suffolk	3,122	1.1
Hamburg	Erie	3,185	49.3
Highland Falls	Orange	2,588	4.8
Hoosick Falls	Rensselaer	4,896	—11.5
Irvington	Westchester	2,701	16.5
Kenmore	Erie	3,160	209.8
La Salle	Niagara	3,813	193.5
Lawrence	Nassau	2,861	140.6
Leroy	Genesee	4,203	11.5
Lowville	Lewis	3,127	6.4
Lynbrook	Nassau	4,371	....
Lyons	Wayne	4,253	—4.6
Mineola	Nassau	3,016	52.2
Mohawk	Herkimer	2,919	40.4
Mount Kisco	Westchester	3,944	40.8
Mount Morris	Livingston	3,312	19.1
Nyack	Rockland	4,444	—3.8
Owego	Tioga	4,147	—10.5
Patchogue	Suffolk	4,031	5.4
Penn Yan	Yates	4,517	—1.7
Perry	Wyoming	4,717	7.5
Pleasantville	Westchester	3,590	62.7
Potsdam	St. Lawrence	4,039	0.0
Sag Harbor	Suffolk	2,993	—12.2
Saugerties	Ulster	4,013	2.1
Scarsdale	Westchester	3,506	....
Scotia	Schenectady	4,358	47.4
Sidney	Delaware	2,670	6.5
Silver Creek	Chautauqua	3,260	29.8
Southampton	Suffolk	2,891	15.2
Spring Valley	Rockland	3,818	62.3
Suffern	Rockland	3,154	18.4
Tuckahoe	Westchester	3,509	28.9
Tupper Lake	Franklin	2,508	—18.2
Union	Broome	3,303	113.9
Walton	Delaware	3,598	16.0
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess	3,235	1.3
Warsaw	Wyoming	3,622	13.0
Waterford	Saratoga	2,637	—18.7
Waterloo	Seneca	3,809	—3.1
Watkins	Schuyler	2,785	—1.1
Wellsville	Allegany	4,996	14.0
Westfield	Chautauqua	3,413	14.3
Whitesboro	Oneida	3,038	27.9

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 22—Continued.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**55**	**490,370**	**19.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	4	156,609	6.1	32.0
15,000 to 25,000	3	65,998	2.5	13.5
10,000 to 15,000	7	87,905	3.5	17.9
5,000 to 10,000	13	89,970	3.5	18.3
2,500 to 5,000	28	89,888	3.5	18.3

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**2,068,753**	**80.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	80	116,931	4.6	5.6
500 to 1,000	84	59,562	2.3	2.9
Under 500	249	64,260	2.5	3.1
Other rural territory	.....	1,828,000	71.4	88.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,559,123	Number of Counties, 100
Per Cent. of Population of U. S., 2.4	Whites, 1,783,779—69.8 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 16.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 763,407—29.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 14	All Other, 11,937—0.5 Per Cent.
Land Area, 48,740 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 513,377
Population per Square Mile, 52.5	Number of Dwellings, 495,269

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
25,000 to 50,000			
4 Places—Population, 156,609			
Asheville	Buncombe	28,504	51.9
Charlotte	Mecklenburg	46,338	36.2
Wilmington	New Hanover	33,372	29.6
†Winston-Salem	Forsyth	48,395	113.2
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 65,998			
Durham	Durham	21,719	19.1
Greensboro	Guilford	19,861	25.0
Raleigh	Wake	24,418	27.1
10,000 to 15,000			
7 Places—Population, 87,905			
Gastonia	Gaston	12,871	123.5
Goldsboro	Wayne	11,296	85.0
High Point	Guilford	14,302	50.2
New Bern	Craven	12,198	22.5
Rocky Mount	Edgecombe, Nash	12,742	58.3
Salisbury	Rowan	13,884	94.1
Wilson	Wilson	10,612	58.0

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
5,000 to 10,000			
13 Places—Population, 89,970			
Burlington	Alamance	5,952	23.8
Concord	Cabarrus	9,903	13.6
Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	8,925	6.1
Fayetteville	Cumberland	8,877	26.0
Greenville	Pitt	5,772	40.7
Henderson	Vance	5,222	16.0
Hickory	Catawba	5,076	36.6
Kinston	Lenoir	9,771	39.7
Lexington	Davidson	5,254	26.2
Reidsville	Rockingham	5,333	10.5
Statesville	Iredell	7,895	71.7
Thomasville	Davidson	5,676	46.4
Washington	Beaufort	6,314	1.7
2,500 to 5,000			
28 Places—Population, 89,888			
Albemarle	Stanly	2,691	27.2
Asheboro	Randolph	2,559	37.2
Beaufort	Carteret	2,968	19.5
Belmont	Gaston	2,941	150.1
Canton	Haywood	2,584	85.5
Dunn	Harnett	2,805	53.9
Edenton	Chowan	2,777	—0.4

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Hamlet	Richmond	3,808	75.2
Hendersonville	Henderson	3,720	32.0
Kings Mountain	Cleveland	2,800	26.2
Laurinburg	Scotland	2,643	13.8
Lenoir	Caldwell	3,718	10.5
Lincolnton	Lincoln	3,390	40.5
Lumberton	Robeson	2,691	20.7
Monroe	Union	4,084	0.0
Mooresville	Iredell	4,315	26.9
Morehead City	Carteret	2,958	45.1
Morganton	Burke	2,867	5.7
Mount Airy	Surry	4,752	23.6
Newton	Catawba	3,021	30.4
Oxford	Granville	3,606	19.5
Roanoke Rapids	Halifax	3,369	101.7
Rockingham	Richmond	2,509	16.4
Sanford	Lee	2,977	30.5
Shelby	Cleveland	3,609	15.4
Spencer	Rowan	2,510	31.1
Tarboro	Edgecombe	4,568	10.6
Wadesboro	Anson	2,648	11.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

NORTH DAKOTA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**12**	**88,239**	**13.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	1	21,961	3.4	24.9
10,000 to 15,000	2	24,486	3.8	27.7
5,000 to 10,000	3	18,889	2.9	21.4
2,500 to 5,000	6	22,903	3.5	26.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**558,633**	**86.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	29	38,051	5.9	6.8
500 to 1,000	56	36,228	5.6	6.5
Under 500	197	52,429	8.1	9.4
Other rural territory	.....	431,925	66.8	77.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 646,872	Number of Counties, 53
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.6	Whites, 639,954—99.0 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 12.1 Per Cent.	Negroes, 467—0.0 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 36	All Other, 6,451—1.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 70,183 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 134,881
Population per Square Mile, 9.2	Number of Dwellings, 129,905

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 21,961			
Fargo	Cass	21,961	53.2
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 24,486			
Grand Forks	Grand Forks	14,010	12.3
Minot	Ward	10,476	69.3

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
5,000 to 10,000			
3 Places—Population, 18,889			
Bismarck	Burleigh	7,122	30.8
Devils Lake	Ramsey	5,140	—0.3
Jamestown	Stutsman	6,627	52.1

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
2,500 to 5,000			
6 Places—Population, 22,903			
Dickinson	Stark	4,122	12.1
Grafton	Walsh	2,512	12.7
Mandan	Morton	4,336	12.0
Valley City	Barnes	4,686	1.6
Wahpeton	Richland	3,069	24.4
Williston	Williams	4,178	33.7

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Winston and Salem consolidated since 1910.

TABLE 22—Continued.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST NORTH CENTRAL.

OHIO.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**148**	**3,677,136**	**63.8**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	796,841	13.8	21.7
250,000 to 500,000	1	401,247	7.0	10.9
150,000 to 250,000	4	841,189	14.6	22.9
100,000 to 150,000	1	132,358	2.3	3.6
75,000 to 100,000	1	87,091	1.5	2.4
50,000 to 75,000	1	60,840	1.1	1.7
25,000 to 50,000	12	387,891	6.7	10.5
15,000 to 25,000	15	286,599	4.9	7.8
10,000 to 15,000	14	169,789	3.0	4.6
5,000 to 10,000	44	317,584	5.5	8.6
2,500 to 5,000	54	195,707	3.4	5.3

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**2,082,258**	**36.2**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	153	236,161	4.1	11.4
500 to 1,000	198	142,979	2.5	6.9
Under 500	320	93,614	1.6	4.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,609,504	27.9	77.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 5,759,394
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 5.4
Increase 1910–1920, 20.8 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 4
Land Area, 40,740 Square Miles.
Population per Square Mile, 141.4
Number of Counties, 88
Whites, 5,571,893—96.8 Per Cent.
Negroes, 186,187—3.2 Per Cent.
All Other, 1,314—0.0 Per Cent.
Number of Families, 1,414,068
Number of Dwellings, 1,216,542

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 796,841			
Cleveland	Cuyahoga	796,841	42.1
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 401,247			
Cincinnati	Hamilton	401,247	10.4
150,000 to 250,000			
4 Places—Population, 841,189			
Akron	Summit	208,435	201.8
Columbus	Franklin	237,031	30.6
Dayton	Montgomery	152,559	30.9
Toledo	Lucas	243,164	44.3
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 132,358			
Youngstown	Mahoning	132,358	67.4
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 87,091			
Canton	Stark	87,091	73.4
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 60,840			
Springfield	Clark	60,840	29.7
25,000 to 50,000			
12 Places—Population, 387,891			
East Cleveland	Cuyahoga	27,292	197.3
Hamilton	Butler	39,675	12.5
Lakewood	Cuyahoga	41,732	174.9
Lima	Allen	41,326	35.5
Lorain	Lorain	37,295	29.1
Mansfield	Richland	27,824	34.0
Marion	Marion	27,891	53.0
Newark	Licking	26,718	5.2
Portsmouth	Scioto	33,011	40.6
Steubenville	Jefferson	28,508	27.3
Warren	Trumbull	27,050	144.1
Zanesville	Muskingum	29,569	5.5
15,000 to 25,000			
15 Places—Population, 286,599			
Alliance	Stark	21,603	43.2
Ashtabula	Ashtabula	22,082	20.9
Barberton	Summit	18,811	99.9
Bellaire	Belmont	15,061	16.3
Chillicothe	Ross	15,831	9.1
Cleveland Heights	Cuyahoga	15,236	415.6
East Liverpool	Columbiana	21,411	5.0
Elyria	Lorain	20,474	38.1
Findlay	Hancock	17,021	14.6
Marietta	Washington	15,140	17.2
Massillon	Stark	17,428	25.6
Middletown	Butler	23,594	79.4
Norwood	Hamilton	24,966	54.3
Piqua	Miami	15,044	12.4
Sandusky	Erie	22,897	14.5
10,000 to 15,000			
14 Places—Population, 169,789			
Bucyrus	Crawford	10,425	28.4
Cambridge	Guernsey	13,104	15.7
Coshocton	Coshocton	10,847	13.0
Cuyahoga Falls	Summit	10,200	153.7
East Youngstown	Mahoning	11,237	126.0
Fremont	Sandusky	12,468	25.4
Ironton	Lawrence	14,007	6.5
Kenmore	Summit	12,683	712.5
Lancaster	Fairfield	14,706	12.3
Martins Ferry	Belmont	11,634	27.4
New Philadelphia	Tuscarawas	10,718	25.5
Niles	Trumbull	13,080	56.4
Salem	Columbiana	10,305	15.2
Tiffin	Seneca	14,375	20.9
5,000 to 10,000			
44 Places—Population, 317,584			
Ashland	Ashland	9,249	36.1
Athens	Athens	6,418	17.5
Bellefontaine	Logan	9,336	13.3
Bellevue	Huron, Sandusky	5,776	10.9
Bowling Green	Wood	5,788	10.8
Circleville	Pickaway	7,049	4.5
Conneaut	Ashtabula	9,343	12.3
Defiance	Defiance	8,876	21.1
Delaware	Delaware	8,756	—3.5
Delphos	Allen, Van Wert	5,745	14.0
Dennison	Tuscarawas	5,524	37.8
Dover	Tuscarawas	8,101	22.4
East Palestine	Columbiana	5,750	62.6
Fostoria	Hancock, Seneca	9,987	4.1
Galion	Crawford	7,374	2.2
Gallipolis	Gallia	6,070	9.2
Girard	Trumbull	6,556	75.5
Greenville	Darke	7,104	13.9
Jackson	Jackson	5,842	6.8
Kent	Portage	7,070	57.5
Kenton	Hardin	7,690	7.0
Logan	Hocking	5,493	13.3
Mount Vernon	Knox	9,237	1.7
Nelsonville	Athens	6,440	5.9
Norwalk	Huron	7,379	—6.1
Painesville	Lake	7,272	32.2
Ravenna	Portage	7,219	36.0
St. Bernard	Hamilton	6,312	26.2
St. Marys	Auglaize	5,679	—0.9
Shelby	Richland	5,578	13.8
Sidney	Shelby	8,590	30.0
Struthers	Mahoning	5,847	73.5
Troy	Miami	7,260	18.6
Uhrichsville	Tuscarawas	6,428	35.3
Urbana	Champaign	7,621	—1.5
Van Wert	Van Wert	8,100	13.2
Wapakoneta	Auglaize	5,295	—1.0
Washington Court House	Fayette	7,962	9.4
Wellston	Jackson	6,687	—2.7
Wellsville	Columbiana	8,849	13.9
West Park	Cuyahoga	8,581	169.9
Wilmington	Clinton	5,037	12.2
Wooster	Wayne	8,204	33.7
Xenia	Greene	9,110	4.6
2,500 to 5,000			
54 Places—Population, 195,707			
Barnesville	Belmont	4,865	14.9
Bedford	Cuyahoga	2,677	50.1
Berea	Cuyahoga	2,959	13.4
Bridgeport	Belmont	3,977	0.1
Bryan	Williams	4,252	16.8
Byesville	Guernsey	2,775	—12.1
Celina	Mercer	4,226	21.0
Cheviot	Hamilton	4,108	112.8
Clyde	Sandusky	3,099	10.1
Crestline	Crawford	4,313	13.3
Crooksville	Perry	3,311	9.3
Eaton	Preble	3,210	0.7
Elmwood Place	Hamilton	3,991	16.6
Euclid	Cuyahoga	3,363	72.2
Fairport Harbor	Lake	4,211	86.1
Franklin	Warren	3,071	15.5
Garfield Heights	Cuyahoga	2,550	....
Geneva	Ashtabula	3,081	23.4
Glouster	Athens	3,140	24.3
Greenfield	Highland	4,344	2.7
Hillsboro	Highland	4,356	1.4
Hubbard	Trumbull	3,320	95.4
Lebanon	Warren	3,396	25.9
Leetonia	Columbiana	2,688	0.9
Lisbon	Columbiana	3,113	0.9

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

OHIO—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Lockland	Hamilton	4,007	16.5
London	Madison	4,080	15.6
Marysville	Union	3,635	16.5
Maumee	Lucas	3,195	38.5
Medina	Medina	3,430	25.5
Miamisburg	Montgomery	4,383	2.6
Middleport	Meigs	3,772	18.1
Mingo Junction	Jefferson	4,616	14.0
Montpelier	Williams	3,052	10.6
Napoleon	Henry	4,143	3.4
New Boston	Scioto	4,817	159.3
New Comerstown	Tuscarawas	3,389	15.2
New Lexington	Perry	3,157	23.4
Newburgh Heights	Cuyahoga	2,957	214.6
Oberlin	Lorain	4,236	—3.0
Orrville	Wayne	4,107	32.4
Pomeroy	Meigs	4,294	6.7
Port Clinton	Ottawa	3,928	30.6
Reading	Hamilton	4,540	13.9
Salineville	Columbiana	2,700	12.4
Sebring	Mahoning	3,541	68.3
Shadyside	Belmont	3,084	....
Toronto	Jefferson	4,684	9.7
†Union City	Darke	1,534	—3.8
Upper Sandusky	Wyandot	3,708	—1.9
Wadsworth	Medina	4,742	54.3
Wauseon	Fulton	3,035	14.5
Willard	Huron	3,889	31.8
Willoughby	Lake	2,656	28.2

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.

OKLAHOMA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**63**	**539,480**	**26.6**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	1	91,295	4.5	17.0
50,000 to 75,000	1	72,075	3.6	13.3
25,000 to 50,000	1	30,277	1.5	5.6
15,000 to 25,000	3	49,354	2.5	9.1
10,000 to 15,000	6	74,263	3.6	13.8
5,000 to 10,000	15	104,193	5.1	19.3
2,500 to 5,000	36	118,023	5.8	21.9

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,488,803**	**73.4**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	96	157,105	7.7	10.5
500 to 1,000	95	68,547	3.4	4.6
Under 500	218	66,320	3.3	4.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,196,831	59.0	80.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,028,283	Number of Counties, 77
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.9	Whites, 1,821,194—89.8 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 22.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 149,408—7.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 21	All Other, 57,681—2.9 Per Cent.
Land Area, 69,414 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 444,524
Population per Square Mile, 29.2	Number of Dwellings, 418,557

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 91,295			
Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	91,295	42.2
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 72,075			
Tulsa	Tulsa	72,075	296.4
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 30,277			
Muskogee	Muskogee	30,277	19.8
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 49,354			
Enid	Garfield	16,576	20.1
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	17,430	317.4
Shawnee	Pottawatomie	15,348	23.0
10,000 to 15,000			
6 Places—Population, 74,263			
Ardmore	Carter	14,181	64.6
Bartlesville	Washington	14,417	133.2
Chickasha	Grady	10,179	—1.4
Guthrie	Logan	11,757	0.9
McAlester	Pittsburg	12,095	—6.6
Sapulpa	Creek	11,634	40.5
5,000 to 10,000			
15 Places—Population, 104,193			
Ada	Pontotoc	8,012	84.2
Blackwell	Kay	7,174	119.7
Cushing	Payne	6,326	490.1
Drumright	Creek	6,460	....
Durant	Bryan	7,340	37.7
El Reno	Canadian	7,737	—1.7
Henryetta	Okmulgee	5,889	252.4
Hugo	Choctaw	6,368	39.0
Lawton	Comanche	8,930	14.7
Miami	Ottawa	6,802	134.0
Norman	Cleveland	5,004	34.4
Pawhuska	Osage	6,414	131.1
Picher	Ottawa	9,676	....
Ponca City	Kay	7,051	179.7
Vinita	Craig	5,010	22.7
2,500 to 5,000			
36 Places—Population, 118,023			
Altus	Jackson	4,522	—6.2
Alva	Woods	3,913	6.1
Anadarko	Caddo	3,116	—9.4
Bristow	Creek	3,460	107.6
Cardin	Ottawa	2,640	....
Claremore	Rogers	3,435	19.9
Cleveland	Pawnee	2,717	107.4
Clinton	Custer	2,596	—6.7
Coalgate	Coal	3,009	—7.6
Collinsville	Tulsa	3,801	187.1
Commerce	Ottawa	2,555	....
Duncan	Stephens	3,463	39.8
Elk City	Beckham	2,814	—11.1
Frederick	Tillman	3,822	26.3
Hartshorne	Pittsburg	3,480	17.4
Hobart	Kiowa	2,936	—23.6
Holdenville	Hughes	2,932	27.7
Hominy	Osage	2,875	278.3
Idabel	McCurtain	3,067	105.4
Madill	Marshall	2,717	73.7
Mangum	Greer	3,405	—7.1
Newkirk	Kay	2,533	27.2
Nowata	Nowata	4,435	20.8
Pauls Valley	Garvin	3,694	37.4
Perry	Noble	3,154	0.0
Poteau	Le Flore	2,679	46.4
Purcell	McClain	2,938	7.2
Sand Springs	Tulsa	4,076	....
Stillwater	Payne	4,701	36.5
Sulphur	Murray	3,667	—0.5
Wagoner	Wagoner	3,436	—14.5
Walters	Cotton	3,032	120.2
Waurika	Jefferson	3,204	9.4
Woodward	Woodward	3,849	42.8
Wynona	Osage	2,749	....
Yale	Payne	2,601	279.7

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Combined population of Union City, Ohio (1,534) and Union City, Indiana (3,406) is 4,940. Included in 2,500 to 5,000 class.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: PACIFIC.

OREGON.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**23**	**391,019**	**49.9**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	258,288	33.0	66.0
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	1	17,679	2.3	4.5
10,000 to 15,000	2	24,620	3.1	6.3
5,000 to 10,000	8	50,445	6.4	13.0
2,500 to 5,000	11	39,987	5.1	10.2

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**392,370**	**50.1**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	30	47,127	6.0	12.0
500 to 1,000	43	28,348	3.6	7.2
Under 500	102	23,463	3.0	6.0
Other rural territory	.....	293,432	37.5	74.8

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 783,389	Number of Counties, 36
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.7	Whites, 769,146—98.2 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 16.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 2,144—0.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 34	①All other 12,099—1.5 Per Cent.
Land Area, 95,607 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 202,890
Population per Square Mile, 8.2	Number of Dwellings, 185,081

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 258,288			
Portland	Multnomah	258,288	24.6
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 17,679			
Salem	Marion	17,679	25.4
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 24,620			
Astoria	Clatsop	14,027	46.1
Eugene	Lane	10,593	17.6
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 50,445			
Baker	Baker	7,729	14.6
Bend	Deschutes	5,415	910.3
Corvallis	Benton	5,752	26.4
La Grande	Union	6,913	42.7
Medford	Jackson	5,756	—34.9
Oregon City	Clackamas	5,686	32.6
Pendleton	Umatilla	7,387	65.6
The Dalles	Wasco	5,807	19.0
2,500 to 5,000			
11 Places—Population, 39,987			
Albany	Linn	4,840	13.2
Ashland	Jackson	4,283	—14.7
Dallas	Polk	2,701	27.2
Grants Pass	Josephine	3,151	—19.1
Hood River	Hood River	3,195	37.1
Klamath Falls	Klamath	4,801	74.1
McMinnville	Yamhill	2,767	15.3
Marshfield	Coos	4,034	35.4
Newberg	Yamhill	2,566	13.5
North Bend	Coos	3,268	57.3
Roseburg	Douglas	4,381	—7.5

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MIDDLE ATLANTIC.

PENNSYLVANIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**314**	**5,607,815**	**64.3**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	1	1,823,779	20.9	32.5
500,000 to 1,000,000	1	588,343	6.7	10.5
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	2	245,567	2.8	4.4
75,000 to 100,000	2	169,289	1.9	3.0
50,000 to 75,000	7	436,531	5.0	7.8
25,000 to 50,000	7	273,838	3.1	4.9
15,000 to 25,000	27	524,922	6.0	9.3
10,000 to 15,000	30	364,818	4.2	6.5
5,000 to 10,000	93	670,916	7.7	12.0
2,500 to 5,000	144	509,812	5.8	9.1

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**3,112,202**	**35.7**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	229	380,693	4.4	12.2
500 to 1,000	175	125,967	1.5	4.0
Under 500	255	73,264	0.8	2.4
Other rural territory	.....	2,532,278	29.0	81.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 8,720,017	Number of Counties, 67
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 8.4	Whites, 8,432,726—96.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 13.8 Per Cent.	Negroes, 284,568—3.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 2	All other, 2,723—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 44,832 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 1,922,114
Population per Square Mile, 194.5	Number of Dwellings, 1,726,224

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
1,000,000 and More			
1 Place—Population, 1,823,779			
Philadelphia	Philadelphia	1,823,779	17.7
500,000 to 1,000,000			
1 Place—Population, 588,343			
Pittsburgh	Allegheny	588,343	10.2
100,000 to 150,000			
2 Places—Population, 245,567			
Reading	Berks	107,784	12.2
Scranton	Lackawanna	137,783	6.1
75,000 to 100,000			
2 Places—Population, 169,289			
Erie	Erie	93,372	40.4
Harrisburg	Dauphin	75,917	18.3
50,000 to 75,000			
7 Places—Population, 436,531			
Allentown	Lehigh	73,502	41.6
Altoona	Blair	60,331	15.7
†Bethlehem	Lehigh / Northampton	50,358	292.3
Chester	Delaware	58,030	50.6
Johnstown	Cambria	67,327	21.3
Lancaster	Lancaster	53,150	12.5
Wilkes-Barre	Luzerne	73,833	10.0
25,000 to 50,000			
7 Places—Population, 273,838			
Easton	Northampton	33,813	18.5
Hazleton	Luzerne	32,277	26.8
McKeesport	Allegheny	46,781	9.6
New Castle	Lawrence	44,938	23.9
Norristown	Montgomery	32,319	15.9
Williamsport	Lycoming	36,198	13.6
York	York	47,512	6.2

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
① Includes 4,151 Japanese and 3,090 Chinese.
†Bethlehem and South Bethlehem consolidated and incorporated as Bethlehem since 1910.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

15,000 to 25,000
27 Places—Population, 524,922

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Braddock	Allegheny	20,879	7.9
Bradford	McKean	15,525	6.7
Butler	Butler	23,778	14.7
Carbondale	Lackawanna	18,640	9.4
Dunmore	Lackawanna	20,250	15.0
Duquesne	Allegheny	19,011	20.9
Farrell	Mercer	15,586	53.0
Greensburg	Westmoreland	15,033	15.5
Homestead	Allegheny	20,452	9.3
Lebanon	Lebanon	24,643	28.1
McKees Rocks	Allegheny	16,713	13.7
Mahanoy City	Schuylkill	15,599	—2.1
Monessen	Westmoreland	18,179	54.4
Mount Carmel	Northumberland	17,469	—0.4
Nanticoke	Luzerne	22,614	19.8
Oil City	Venango	21,274	35.9
Pittston	Luzerne	18,497	13.7
Plymouth	Luzerne	16,500	—2.9
Pottstown	Montgomery	17,431	11.7
Pottsville	Schuylkill	21,876	8.1
Shamokin	Northumberland	21,204	8.2
Sharon	Mercer	21,747	42.4
Shenandoah	Schuylkill	24,726	—4.1
Sunbury	Northumberland	15,721	14.2
Uniontown	Fayette	15,692	17.6
Washington	Washington	21,480	14.4
Wilkinsburg	Allegheny	24,403	29.0

10,000 to 15,000
30 Places—Population, 364,818

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Ambridge	Beaver	12,730	144.6
Beaver Falls	Beaver	12,802	5.0
Berwick	Columbia	12,181	127.4
Bristol	Bucks	10,273	11.0
Canonsburg	Washington	10,632	173.2
Carlisle	Cumberland	10,916	5.9
Carnegie	Allegheny	11,516	15.1
Carrick	Allegheny	10,504	71.7
Chambersburg	Franklin	13,171	11.6
Charleroi	Washington	11,516	19.8
Coatesville	Chester	14,515	31.0
Columbia	Lancaster	10,836	—5.4
Connellsville	Fayette	13,804	7.5
Dickson City	Lackawanna	11,049	18.4
Donora	Washington	14,131	72.9
Du Bois	Clearfield	13,681	8.4
Jeannette	Westmoreland	10,627	31.6
Meadville	Crawford	14,568	14.0
New Kensington	Westmoreland	11,987	55.5
North Braddock	Allegheny	14,928	26.3
Old Forge	Lackawanna	12,237	8.1
Olyphant	Lackawanna	10,236	20.4
Phoenixville	Chester	10,484	—2.4
Punxsutawney	Jefferson	10,311	13.8
Steelton	Dauphin	13,428	—5.7
Swissvale	Allegheny	10,908	47.8
Tamaqua	Schuylkill	12,363	30.7
Warren	Warren	14,272	28.8
West Chester	Chester	11,717	—0.4
Woodlawn	Beaver	12,495	795.1

5,000 to 10,000
93 Places—Population, 670,916

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Archbald	Lackawanna	8,603	19.6
Arnold	Westmoreland	6,120	236.6
Ashland	Schuylkill	6,666	—2.8
Ashley	Luzerne	6,520	16.4
Avalon	Allegheny	5,277	22.2
Bangor	Northampton	5,402	0.6
Bellevue	Allegheny	8,198	29.7
Blakely	Lackawanna	6,564	22.8
Bloomsburg	Columbia	7,819	5.5
Clairton	Allegheny	6,264	88.3
Clearfield	Clearfield	8,529	24.5
Coaldale	Schuylkill	6,336	22.9
Conshohocken	Montgomery	8,481	13.4
Coraopolis	Allegheny	6,162	17.3
Corry	Erie	7,228	20.6
Crafton	Allegheny	5,954	29.9
Danville	Montour	6,952	—7.5
Darby	Delaware	7,922	25.6
Dormont	Allegheny	6,455	478.9
Dorranceton	Luzerne	6,334	56.5
Duryea	Luzerne	7,776	3.9
East Conemaugh	Cambria	5,256	4.2
East Pittsburgh	Allegheny	6,527	16.2
Edwardsville	Luzerne	9,027	7.4
Ellwood City	Beaver, Lawrence	8,958	129.6
Etna	Allegheny	6,341	8.8
Ford City	Armstrong	5,605	15.6
Forest City	Susquehanna	6,004	4.4
Frackville	Schuylkill	5,590	79.3
Franklin	Venango	9,970	2.1
Freeland	Luzerne	6,666	7.6
Glassport	Allegheny	6,959	25.6
Greenville	Mercer	8,101	37.1
Hanover	York	8,664	22.8
Huntingdon	Huntingdon	7,051	2.8
Indiana	Indiana	7,043	22.5
Jersey Shore	Lycoming	6,103	13.4
Johnsonburg	Elk	5,400	24.6
Juniata	Blair	7,660	44.9
Kane	McKean	7,283	9.9
Kingston	Luzerne	8,952	38.8
Kittanning	Armstrong	7,153	65.9
Knoxville	Allegheny	7,201	27.4
Lansford	Carbon	9,625	15.7
Larksville	Luzerne	9,438	1.6
Latrobe	Westmoreland	9,484	8.1
Lehighton	Carbon	6,102	14.8
Lewistown	Mifflin	9,849	20.6
Lock Haven	Clinton	8,557	10.1
Luzerne	Luzerne	5,998	10.5
Marcus Hook	Delaware	5,324	238.5
Middletown	Dauphin	5,920	10.2
Midland	Beaver	5,452	338.3
Millvale	Allegheny	8,031	2.2
Milton	Northumberland	8,638	15.8
Minersville	Schuylkill	7,845	8.4
Monongahela City	Washington	8,688	14.3
Mount Oliver	Allegheny	5,575	31.5
Mount Pleasant	Westmoreland	5,862	0.9
Munhall	Allegheny	6,418	23.8
Nanty-Glo	Cambria	5,028	....
New Brighton	Beaver	9,361	12.4
Northampton	Northampton	9,349	7.1
Palmerton	Carbon	7,168	....
Parsons	Luzerne	5,628	29.7
Pitcairn	Allegheny	5,738	15.3
Rankin	Allegheny	7,301	20.8
Renovo	Clinton	5,877	27.2
Ridgway	Elk	6,037	11.6
Rochester	Beaver	6,957	17.9
St. Clair (Pittsburgh P. O.)	Allegheny	6,585	16.8
St. Clair	Schuylkill	6,495	0.6
St. Marys	Elk	6,967	9.8
Sayre	Bradford	8,078	35.7
Schuylkill Haven	Schuylkill	5,437	14.5
Scottdale	Westmoreland	5,768	5.7
Sharpsburg	Allegheny	8,921	9.4
Stroudsburg	Monroe	5,278	20.5
Summit Hill	Carbon	5,499	30.6
Swoyersville	Luzerne	6,876	27.4
Tarentum	Allegheny	8,925	20.4
Taylor	Lackawanna	9,876	9.0
Throop	Lackawanna	6,672	30.0
Titusville	Crawford	8,432	—1.2
Turtle Creek	Allegheny	8,138	62.9
Tyrone	Blair	9,084	26.6
Vandergrift	Westmoreland	9,531	145.9
Waynesboro	Franklin	9,720	35.0
West Hazleton	Luzerne	5,854	24.2
West Pittston	Luzerne	6,968	1.8
Wilmerding	Allegheny	6,441	5.0
Windber	Somerset	9,462	18.1
Winton	Lackawanna	7,583	43.6

2,500 to 5,000
144 Places—Population, 509,812

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Aliquippa	Beaver	2,931	68.2
Ambler	Montgomery	3,094	16.8
Apollo	Armstrong	3,227	7.4
Aspinwall	Allegheny	3,170	22.3
Athens	Bradford	4,384	15.5
Avoca	Luzerne	4,950	6.8
Barnesboro	Cambria	4,183	18.3
Beaver	Beaver	4,135	19.6
Bellefonte	Centre	3,996	—3.6
Bellwood	Blair	2,629	15.5
Bentleyville	Washington	3,679	91.4
Birdsboro	Berks	3,299	12.6
Blairsville	Indiana	4,391	22.9
Boyertown	Berks	3,189	31.1
Brackenridge	Allegheny	4,987	59.1
Bridgeport	Montgomery	4,680	21.2
Bridgeville	Allegheny	3,092	55.9
Brookville	Jefferson	3,272	9.0
Brownsville	Fayette	2,502	7.7
Burnham	Mifflin	2,765	....
Catasauqua	Lehigh	4,714	—10.2
Centerville	Washington	4,793	239.2
Clarion	Clarion	2,793	6.9
Clifton Heights	Delaware	3,469	10.0
Clymer	Indiana	2,867	63.5
College Hill	Beaver	2,643	47.9
Collingdale (Darby P. O.)	Delaware	3,834	181.7
Coplay	Lehigh	2,845	6.6
Coudersport	Potter	2,836	—8.5
Curwensville	Clearfield	2,973	16.6

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Dale	Cambria	3,115	36.3
Derry	Westmoreland	2,889	—2.2
Downingtown	Chester	4,024	21.0
Doylestown	Bucks	3,837	16.1
Dupont	Luzerne	4,576	....
East Mauch Chunk	Carbon	3,868	9.0
East Stroudsburg	Monroe	4,855	45.8
Eddystone	Delaware	2,670	128.8
Edgewood	Allegheny	3,181	22.5
Elizabeth	Allegheny	2,703	17.0
Elizabethtown	Lancaster	3,319	28.3
Ellsworth	Washington	2,828	35.7
Emaus	Lehigh	4,370	24.8
Emporium	Cameron	3,036	4.1
Ephrata	Lancaster	3,735	17.0
Exeter	Luzerne	4,176	18.1
Export	Westmoreland	2,596	....
Forty Fort	Luzerne	3,389	44.0
Franklin (Conemaugh P. O.)	Cambria	2,632	25.2
Freedom	Beaver	3,452	12.8
Freeport	Armstrong	2,696	19.9
Galeton	Potter	2,969	—26.3
Gallitzin	Cambria	3,580	2.2
Gettysburg	Adams	4,439	10.1
Gilberton	Schuylkill	4,766	—11.8
Girardville	Schuylkill	4,482	2.0
Grove City	Mercer	4,944	34.6
Hamburg	Berks	2,764	20.1
Hellertown	Northampton	3,008	228.7
Hollidaysburg	Blair	4,071	9.0
Honesdale	Wayne	2,756	—6.4
Hummelstown	Dauphin	2,654	24.7
Ingram	Allegheny	2,900	42.4
Irwin	Westmoreland	3,235	12.1
Jenkintown	Montgomery	3,366	13.4
Jermyn	Lackawanna	3,326	5.3
Kulpmont	Northumberland	4,695	....
Kutztown	Berks	2,684	13.7
Lansdale	Montgomery	4,728	33.1
Lansdowne	Delaware	4,797	18.0
Leechburg	Armstrong	3,991	10.1
Lewisburg	Union	3,204	4.0
Lititz	Lancaster	3,680	76.8
Lykens	Dauphin	2,880	—2.1
McAdoo	Schuylkill	4,674	37.9
McDonald	Washington	2,751	8.2
Manheim	Lancaster	2,712	23.2
Mauch Chunk	Carbon	3,666	—7.2
Mayfield	Lackawanna	3,832	4.6
Mechanicsburg	Cumberland	4,688	4.9
Media	Delaware	4,109	15.4
Meyersdale	Somerset	3,716	—0.7
Millersburg	Dauphin	2,936	22.6
Miners Mills	Luzerne	4,365	38.2
Monaca	Beaver	3,838	13.7
Moosic	Lackawanna	4,364	10.1
Morrisville	Bucks	3,639	81.8
Mount Union	Huntingdon	4,744	42.1
Narberth	Montgomery	3,704	106.9
Nazareth	Northampton	4,288	7.8
New Philadelphia	Schuylkill	2,537	1.0
North Bellevernon	Westmoreland	2,605	71.2
North East	Erie	3,481	30.3
Northampton Heights	Northampton	3,791	265.6
Northumberland	Northumberland	4,061	15.5
Oakmont	Allegheny	4,512	31.3
Osceola (Osceola Mills P. O.)	Clearfield	2,512	3.1
Palmyra	Lebanon	3,646	....
Parkesburg	Chester	2,543	0.8
Parnassus	Westmoreland	3,816	48.0
Patton	Cambria	3,628	—7.1
Pen Argyl	Northampton	4,096	3.3
Perkasie	Bucks	3,150	13.4
Philipsburg	Centre	3,900	8.8
Polk	Venango	2,662	28.8
Port Carbon	Schuylkill	2,882	7.6
Port Vue	Allegheny	2,538	28.3
Portage	Cambria	4,804	62.6
Prospect Park	Delaware	2,536	53.2
Quakertown	Bucks	4,391	15.5
Red Lion	York	3,198	52.9
Reynoldsville	Jefferson	4,116	29.1
Royersford	Montgomery	3,278	6.7
Sewickley	Allegheny	4,955	10.6
Sharpsville	Mercer	4,674	28.6
Shippensburg	Cumberland, Franklin	4,372	26.5
Slatington	Lehigh	4,014	—9.9
Somerset	Somerset	3,121	19.5
Souderton	Montgomery	3,125	66.7
South Allentown	Lehigh	2,549	40.5
South Brownsville	Fayette	4,675	18.6
South Fork	Cambria	4,239	—7.7
South Williamsport	Lycoming	4,341	16.3
Southwest Greensburg	Westmoreland	2,538	19.3
Spangler	Cambria	3,035	12.4
Spring City	Chester	2,944	2.2
Springdale	Allegheny	2,929	46.5
Sugar Notch	Luzerne	2,612	7.1
Susquehanna Depot	Susquehanna	3,764	8.2
Sykesville	Jefferson	2,507	42.7
Towanda	Bradford	4,269	0.3
Trafford	Allegheny, Westmoreland	2,859	45.9
Union City	Erie	3,850	4.5
Verona	Allegheny	3,938	38.2
Waynesburg	Greene	3,332	—6.0
Wellsboro	Tioga	3,452	8.5
West Homestead	Allegheny	3,435	14.2
West Newton	Westmoreland	2,645	—8.2
West Reading	Berks	2,921	41.5
West York	York	3,320	36.3
Westview	Allegheny	2,797	72.0
Williamstown	Dauphin	2,878	—0.9
Wilson	Allegheny	3,243	192.7
Wyoming	Luzerne	3,582	19.0

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

RHODE ISLAND.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	27	589,180	97.5	100.0
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	237,595	39.3	40.3
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	64,248	10.6	11.0
25,000 to 50,000	3	103,158	17.1	17.5
15,000 to 25,000	3	61,428	10.2	10.4
10,000 to 15,000	3	34,933	5.7	5.9
5,000 to 10,000	8	61,345	10.1	10.4
2,500 to 5,000	8	26,473	4.4	4.5

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	15,217	2.5	100.0
1,000 to 2,500	① 8	12,193	2.0	80.1
500 to 1,000	① 3	2,657	0.4	17.5
Under 500	① 1	367	②	2.4
Other rural territory	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 604,397	Number of Counties, 5
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.6.	Whites, 593,980—98.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 11.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 10,036—1.7 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 38	All Other, 381—0.0 Per Cent.
Land area, 1,067 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 137,160
Population per Square Mile, 566.4	Number of Dwellings, 98,861

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
① Includes all towns.
② Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 22—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 237,595			
Providence...	Providence...	237,595	5.9
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 64,248			
Pawtucket...	Providence...	64,248	24.5
25,000 to 50,000			
3 Places—Population, 103,158			
Cranston.....	Providence...	29,407	39.3
Newport.....	Newport.....	30,255	11.4
Woonsocket..	Providence...	43,496	14.1
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 61,428			
Central Falls.	Providence...	24,174	6.2
East Providence.....	Providence...	21,793	37.9
West Warwick	Kent.....	15,461	....
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 34,933			
Bristol.....	Bristol.....	11,375	32.8
Cumberland..	Providence...	10,077	—0.3
Warwick.....	Kent.....	13,481	—49.4
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 61,345			
Burrillville...	Providence...	8,606	9.2
Coventry....	Kent.....	5,670	—3.0
Johnston.....	Providence...	6,855	15.5
Lincoln.....	Providence...	9,543	—2.9
North Providence.....	Providence...	7,697	42.4
South Kingstown.....	Washington...	5,181	0.1
Warren.....	Bristol.....	7,841	19.1
Westerly.....	Washington...	9,952	14.4
2,500 to 5,000			
8 Places—Population, 26,473			
Barrington...	Bristol.....	3,897	58.9
East Greenwich.....	Kent.....	3,290	—3.8
North Kingstown.....	Washington...	3,397	—16.1
North Smithfield.....	Providence...	3,200	18.6
Portsmouth..	Newport.....	2,590	—3.4
Scituate.....	Providence...	3,006	—13.9
Smithfield....	Providence...	3,199	16.8
Tiverton.....	Newport.....	3,894	—3.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**32**	**293,987**	**17.5**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	67,957	4.0	23.1
25,000 to 50,000	1	37,524	2.2	12.8
15,000 to 25,000	2	45,765	2.7	15.6
10,000 to 15,000	2	21,538	1.3	7.3
5,000 to 10,000	8	56,967	3.4	19.4
2,500 to 5,000	18	64,236	3.8	21.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,389,737**	**82.5**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	50	84,504	5.0	6.1
500 to 1,000	40	29,255	1.7	2.1
Under 500	137	34,544	2.1	2.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,241,434	73.7	89.3

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,683,724	Number of Counties, 46
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.6	Whites, 818,538—48.6 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 11.1 Per Cent.	Negroes, 864,719—51.4 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 26	All Other, 467—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 30,495 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 349,126
Population per Square Mile, 55.2	Number of Dwellings, 330,500

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 67,957			
Charleston...	Charleston....	67,957	15.5
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 37,524			
Columbia....	Richland.....	37,524	42.6
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 45,765			
Greenville....	Greenville....	23,127	46.9
Spartanburg..	Spartanburg..	22,638	29.2
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 21,538			
Anderson....	Anderson.....	10,570	9.5
Florence.....	Florence.....	10,968	55.4
5,000 to 10,000			
8 Places—Population, 56,967			
Chester.....	Chester.....	5,557	16.9
Gaffney.....	Cherokee.....	5,065	6.3
Greenwood...	Greenwood...	8,703	31.6
Newberry....	Newberry....	5,894	17.2
Orangeburg...	Orangeburg...	7,290	23.4
Rock Hill....	York.....	8,809	22.1
Sumter.....	Sumter.....	9,508	17.3
Union.....	Union.....	6,141	9.2
2,500 to 5,000			
18 Places—Population, 64,236			
Abbeville....	Abbeville.....	4,570	2.5
Aiken.....	Aiken.....	4,103	4.9
Batesburg....	Lexington / Saluda	2,848	42.8
Beaufort.....	Beaufort.....	2,831	13.9
Bennettsville.	Marlboro.....	3,197	20.8
Camden.....	Kershaw.....	3,930	10.1
Cheraw.....	Chesterfield...	3,150	9.6
Clinton.....	Laurens.....	3,767	15.1
Darlington...	Darlington....	4,669	23.2
Easley.....	Pickens.....	3,568	19.6
Eau Claire...	Richland.....	2,566	107.9
Georgetown..	Georgetown...	4,579	—17.2
Hartsville....	Darlington....	3,624	53.2
Lancaster....	Lancaster.....	3,032	44.5
Laurens.....	Laurens.....	4,629	—3.9
Marion.....	Marion.....	3,892	1.3
Summerville..	Dorchester....	2,550	8.3
Yorkville.....	York.....	2,731	17.4

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST NORTH CENTRAL.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

TABLE 22—Continued.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**14**	**101,872**	**16.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	25,202	4.0	24.7
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	1	14,537	2.3	14.3
5,000 to 10,000	6	41,994	6.6	41.2
2,500 to 5,000	6	20,139	3.2	19.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**534,675**	**84.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	40	56,560	8.9	10.6
500 to 1,000	74	49,091	7.7	9.2
Under 500	147	40,094	6.3	7.5
Other rural territory	.....	388,930	61.1	72.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 636,547	Number of Counties, 68
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.6	Whites, 619,147—97.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 9.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 832—0.1 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 37	All Other, 16,568—2.6 Per Cent.
Land Area, 76,868 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 142,793
Population per Square Mile, 8.3	Number of Dwellings, 136,512

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 25,202			
Sioux Falls	Minnehaha	25,202	78.8
10,000 to 15,000			
1 Place—Population, 14,537			
Aberdeen	Brown	14,537	35.2

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1920–20.*
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 41,994			
Huron	Beadle	8,302	43.4
Lead	Lawrence	5,013	—40.3
Mitchell	Davison	8,478	30.1
Rapid City	Pennington	5,777	49.9
Watertown	Codington	9,400	34.1
Yankton	Yankton	5,024	32.7

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
2,500 to 5,000			
6 Places—Population, 20,139			
Brookings	Brookings	3,924	32.1
Madison	Lake	4,144	32.1
Mobridge	Walworth	3,517	193.1
Pierre	Hughes	3,209	—12.2
Redfield	Spink	2,755	—3.5
Vermilion	Clay	2,590	18.4

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.

TENNESSEE.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**47**	**611,226**	**26.1**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	162,351	7.0	26.6
100,000 to 150,000	1	118,342	5.0	19.4
75,000 to 100,000	1	77,818	3.3	12.7
50,000 to 75,000	1	57,895	2.5	9.5
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	1	18,860	0.8	3.1
10,000 to 15,000	2	20,489	0.9	3.3
5,000 to 10,000	7	43,536	1.9	7.1
2,500 to 5,000	33	111,935	4.8	18.3

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,726,659**	**73.9**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	42	64,888	2.8	3.7
500 to 1,000	58	40,625	1.8	2.3
Under 500	87	25,661	1.1	1.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,595,485	68.2	92.5

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,337,885	Number of Counties, 95
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.2	Whites, 1,885,993—80.7 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 7.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 451,758—19.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 19	All Other, 134—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 41,687 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 519,108
Population per Square Mile, 56.1	Number of Dwellings, 488,392

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 162,351			
Memphis	Shelby	162,351	23.8
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 118,342			
Nashville	Davidson	118,342	7.2
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 77,818			
Knoxville	Knox	77,818	114.1
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 57,895			
Chattanooga	Hamilton	57,895	29.8
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 18,860			
Jackson	Madison	18,860	19.5
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 20,489			
†Bristol	Sullivan	8,047	12.6
Johnson City	Washington	12,442	46.3

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
5,000 to 10,000			
7 Places—Population, 43,536			
Clarksville	Montgomery	8,110	—5.1
Cleveland	Bradley	6,522	17.5
Columbia	Maury	5,526	—4.0
Dyersburg	Dyer	6,444	55.3
Kingsport	Sullivan	5,692	....
Morristown	Hamblen	5,875	46.6
Murfreesboro	Rutherford	5,367	14.7
2,500 to 5,000			
33 Places—Population, 111,935			
Alcoa	Blount	3,358	....
Alton Park	Hamilton	3,020	....
Athens	McMinn	2,580	14.0
Brownsville	Haywood	3,062	6.2
Covington	Tipton	3,410	14.0
East Chattanooga	Hamilton	4,720	....
Elizabethton	Carter	2,749	10.9
Erwin	Unicoi	2,965	158.1
Etowah	McMinn	2,516	49.3
Fayetteville	Lincoln	3,629	5.5

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Franklin	Williamson	3,123	6.8
Gallatin	Sumner	2,757	14.9
Greeneville	Greene	3,775	96.6
Harriman	Roane	4,019	31.3
Humboldt	Gibson	3,913	13.6
La Follette	Campbell	3,056	8.5
Lebanon	Wilson	4,084	11.6
Lenoir City	Loudon	4,210	24.1
Lewisburg	Marshall	2,711	48.1
McMinnville	Warren	2,814	22.4
Martin	Weakley	2,837	27.3
Maryville	Blount	3,739	57.0
Newport	Cocke	2,753	37.4
Paris	Henry	4,730	21.9
Pulaski	Giles	2,780	—5.1
Rockwood	Roane	4,652	27.1
St. Elmo	Hamilton	3,890	60.3
Shelbyville	Bedford	2,912	1.5
Springfield	Robertson	3,860	85.1
Tracy City	Grundy	2,669	....
Trenton	Gibson	2,751	14.5
Tullahoma	Coffee	3,479	14.1
Union City	Obion	4,412	0.5

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Combined population of Bristol, Tennessee (8,047) and Bristol, Virginia, (6,729) is 14,776. Included in 10,000 to 15,000 class.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.

TEXAS.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**119**	**1,512,689**	**32.4**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	2	320,355	6.9	21.2
100,000 to 150,000	2	244,758	5.2	16.2
75,000 to 100,000	1	77,560	1.7	5.1
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	5	198,132	4.2	13.1
15,000 to 25,000	8	135,276	2.9	8.9
10,000 to 15,000	12	138,214	3.0	9.1
5,000 to 10,000	29	190,279	4.1	12.6
2,500 to 5,000	60	208,115	4.5	13.8

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**3,150,539**	**67.6**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	167	258,168	5.5	8.2
500 to 1,000	113	84,553	1.8	2.7
Under 500	55	20,287	0.5	0.7
Other rural territory	.....	2,787,531	59.8	88.5

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 4,663,228	Number of Counties, 253
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 4.4	Whites, 3,918,165—84.0 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 19.7 Per Cent.	Negroes, 741,694—15.9 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 5	All Other, 3,369—0.1 Per Cent.
Land Area, 262,398 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 1,017,413
Population per Square Mile, 17.8	Number of Dwellings, 946,629

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
2 Places—Population, 320,355			
Dallas	Dallas	158,976	72.6
San Antonio	Bexar	161,379	67.0
100,000 to 150,000			
2 Places—Population, 244,758			
Fort Worth	Tarrant	106,482	45.2
Houston	Harris	138,276	75.5
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 77,560			
El Paso	El Paso	77,560	97.5
25,000 to 50,000			
5 Places—Population, 198,132			
Austin	Travis	34,876	16.8
Beaumont	Jefferson	40,422	95.8
Galveston	Galveston	44,255	19.7
Waco	McLennan	38,500	45.7
Wichita Falls	Wichita	40,079	388.8
15,000 to 25,000			
8 Places—Population, 135,276			
Amarillo	Potter	15,494	55.6
Denison	Grayson	17,065	25.2
Laredo	Webb	22,710	52.9
Paris	Lamar	15,040	33.5
Port Arthur	Jefferson	22,251	190.4
Ranger	Eastland	16,205	....
Sherman	Grayson	15,031	21.1
†Texarkana	Bowie	11,480	17.3
10,000 to 15,000			
12 Places—Population, 138,214			
Abilene	Taylor	10,274	11.6
Brownsville	Cameron	11,791	12.1
Cleburne	Johnson	12,820	23.7
Corpus Christi	Nueces	10,522	28.0
Corsicana	Navarro	11,356	16.5
Del Rio	Val Verde	10,589	....
Greenville	Hunt	12,384	39.9
Marshall	Harrison	14,271	24.6
Palestine	Anderson	11,039	5.3
San Angelo	Tom Green	10,050	—2.6
Temple	Bell	11,033	0.4
Tyler	Smith	12,085	16.2
5,000 to 10,000			
29 Places—Population, 190,279			
Belton	Bell	5,098	22.4
Bonham	Fannin	6,008	24.0
Brenham	Washington	5,066	7.4
Brownwood	Brown	8,223	18.0
Bryan	Brazos	6,307	52.6
Burkburnett	Wichita	5,300	....
Childress	Childress	5,003	31.0
Cisco	Eastland	7,422	208.0
Denton	Denton	7,626	61.2
Eagle Pass	Maverick	5,765	63.0
Eastland	Eastland	9,368	995.7
Ennis	Ellis	7,224	27.4
Gainesville	Cooke	8,648	13.4
Hillsboro	Hill	6,952	13.7
Longview	Gregg	5,713	10.8
McAllen	Hidalgo	5,331	....
McKinney	Collin	6,677	41.6
Mineral Wells	Palo Pinto	7,890	99.7
Navasota	Grimes	5,060	54.1
Orange	Orange	9,212	66.7
San Benito	Cameron	5,070	....
Sulphur Springs	Hopkins	5,558	7.9
Taylor	Williamson	5,965	12.3
Terrell	Kaufman	8,349	18.4
Vernon	Wilbarger	5,142	60.9
Victoria	Victoria	5,957	62.2
Waxahachie	Ellis	7,958	28.3
Weatherford	Parker	6,203	22.3
Yoakum	De Witt, Lavaca	6,184	32.8
2,500 to 5,000			
60 Places—Population, 208,115			
Arlington	Tarrant	3,031	69.0
Athens	Henderson	3,176	40.5
Ballinger	Runnels	2,767	—21.7
Bay City	Matagorda	3,454	9.4
Beeville	Bee	3,063	—6.3
Big Spring	Howard	4,273	4.2
Bowie	Montague	3,179	10.6
Cameron	Milam	4,298	31.7
Clarksville	Red River	3,386	64.0
Coleman	Coleman	2,868	—5.8
Comanche	Comanche	3,524	27.9
Commerce	Hunt	3,842	36.3
Cooper	Delta	2,563	69.4
Crockett	Houston	3,061	—22.4
Cuero	DeWitt	3,671	18.1
Dalhart	Dallam, Hartley	2,676	3.7
De Leon	Comanche	3,302	225.3
Desdemona	Eastland	3,008	....
Dublin	Erath	3,229	26.6
Electra	Wichita	4,744	641.2
Georgetown	Williamson	2,871	—7.3
Gonzales	Gonzales	3,128	0.4
Gorman	Eastland	3,200	232.3
Graham	Young	2,544	62.1
Hearne	Robertson	2,741	16.5
Henrietta	Clay	2,563	21.8
Honey Grove	Fannin	2,642	14.9
Huntsville	Walker	4,689	126.3
Jacksonville	Cherokee	3,723	29.5
Jefferson	Marion	2,549	1.4
Kaufman	Kaufman	2,501	27.7
Kingsville	Kleberg	4,770	....
Lockhart	Caldwell	3,731	26.7
Lubbock	Lubbock	4,051	109.0
Lufkin	Angelina	4,878	77.4
Magnolia Park	Harris	4,080	....
Marfa	Presidio	3,553	....
Marlin	Falls	4,310	11.4
Mart	McLennan	3,105	5.6
Memphis	Hall	2,839	46.6
Mercedes	Hidalgo	3,414	182.4
Mexia	Limestone	3,482	29.3
Mission	Hidalgo	3,847	....
Mount Pleasant	Titus	4,099	30.7
Nacogdoches	Nacogdoches	3,546	5.3
New Braunfels	Comal	3,590	13.4
Pittsburg	Camp	2,540	32.6
Plainview	Hale	3,989	41.0
Polytechnic	Tarrant	4,338	....
Quanah	Hardeman	3,691	18.0
San Marcos	Hays	4,527	11.2
Seguin	Guadalupe	3,631	16.5
Smithville	Bastrop	3,204	1.2
Sour Lake	Hardin	3,032	....
Stamford	Jones	3,704	—5.1
Stephenville	Erath	3,891	51.9
Sweetwater	Nolan	4,307	3.1
Teague	Freestone	3,306	0.5
Texas City	Galveston	2,509	....
Uvalde	Uvalde	3,885	2.8

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Combined population of Texarkana, Texas, (11,480) and Texarkana, Arkansas, (3,257) is 19,737. Included in 15,000 to 25,000 class.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

UTAH.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**17**	**215,584**	**48.0**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	118,110	26.3	54.8
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	1	32,804	7.3	15.2
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	1	10,303	2.3	4.8
5,000 to 10,000	2	14,721	3.3	6.8
2,500 to 5,000	12	39,646	8.8	18.4

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**233,812**	**52.0**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	41	65,466	14.6	28.0
500 to 1,000	44	30,673	6.8	13.1
Under 500	34	12,298	2.7	5.2
Other rural territory	.....	125,375	27.9	53.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 449,396	Number of Counties, 29
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.4	Whites, 441,901—98.4 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 20.4 Per Cent.	Negroes, 1,446—0.3 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 40	All Other, 6,049—1.3 Per Cent.
Land Area, 82,184 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 98,346
Population per Square Mile, 5.5	Number of Dwellings, 89,587

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 118,110			
Salt Lake City	Salt Lake	118,110	27.3
25,000 to 50,000			
1 Place—Population, 32,804			
Ogden	Weber	32,804	28.2
10,000 to 15,000			
1 Place—Population, 10,303			
Provo	Utah	10,303	15.4
5,000 to 10,000			
2 Places—Population, 14,721			
Brigham	Box Elder	5,282	43.3
Logan	Cache	9,439	25.5
2,500 to 5,000			
12 Places—Population, 39,646			
American Fork	Utah	2,763	—0.1
Bingham Canyon	Salt Lake	2,676	—7.1
Eureka	Juab	3,608	5.6
Lehi	Utah	3,078	3.8
Murray	Salt Lake	4,584	13.0
Nephi	Juab	2,603	—5.7
Park City	Summit	3,393	—1.3
Payson	Utah	3,031	26.4
Richfield	Sevier	3,262	27.5
Spanish Fork	Utah	4,036	16.5
Springville	Utah	3,010	—10.3
Tooele	Tooele	3,602	30.8

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: NEW ENGLAND.

VERMONT.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**14**	**109,976**	**31.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	1	22,779	6.5	20.7
10,000 to 15,000	2	24,962	7.0	22.7
5,000 to 10,000	6	41,714	11.8	37.9
2,500 to 5,000	5	20,521	5.8	18.7

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**242,452**	**68.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	23	35,969	10.2	14.8
500 to 1,000	14	9,640	2.7	4.0
Under 500	25	6,578	1.9	2.7
Other rural territory	.....	190,265	54.0	78.5

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 352,428	Number of Counties, 14
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.3	Whites, 351,817—99.8 Per Cent.
Decrease 1910–1920, 1.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 572—0.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 45	All Other, 39—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 9,124 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 85,804
Population per Square Mile, 38.6	Number of Dwellings, 77,158

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
1 Place—Population, 22,779			
Burlington	Chittenden	22,779	11.3
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 24,962			
Barre	Washington	10,008	—6.8
Rutland	Rutland	14,954	10.4
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 41,714			
Bennington	Bennington	7,230	16.4
Brattleboro	Windham	7,324	12.4
Montpelier	Washington	7,125	—9.3
St. Albans	Franklin	7,588	18.9
St. Johnsbury	Caledonia	7,164	7.0
Springfield	Windsor	5,283	62.6
2,500 to 5,000			
5 Places—Population, 20,521			
Bellows Falls	Windham	4,860	—0.5
Newport	Orleans	4,976	95.3
Proctor	Rutland	2,692	—2.3
Windsor	Windsor	3,061	60.6
Winooski	Chittenden	4,932	9.1

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

VIRGINIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**39**	**673,984**	**29.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	1	171,667	7.4	25.5
100,000 to 150,000	1	115,777	5.0	17.2
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	2	105,229	4.6	15.6
25,000 to 50,000	3	96,678	4.2	14.3
15,000 to 25,000	2	39,599	1.7	5.9
10,000 to 15,000	3	28,040	1.2	4.2
5,000 to 10,000	9	58,694	2.5	8.7
2,500 to 5,000	18	58,300	2.5	8.6

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,635,203**	**70.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	47	70,438	3.0	4.3
500 to 1,000	38	25,701	1.1	1.6
Under 500	79	24,644	1.1	1.5
Other rural territory	.....	1,514,420	65.6	92.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,309,187	Number of Counties, 120
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.2	Whites, 1,617,909—70.1 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 12.0 Per Cent.	Negroes, 690,017—29.9 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 20	All Other, 1,261—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 40,262 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 483,363
Population per Square Mile, 57.4	Number of Dwellings, 450,229

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
150,000 to 250,000			
1 Place—Population, 171,667			
Richmond	Henrico	171,667	34.5
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 115,777			
Norfolk	Norfolk	115,777	71.6
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 105,229			
Portsmouth	Norfolk	54,387	63.9
Roanoke	Roanoke	50,842	45.8
25,000 to 50,000			
3 Places—Population, 96,678			
Lynchburg	Campbell	30,070	2.0
Newport News	Warwick	35,596	76.2
Petersburg	Dinwiddie	31,012	28.5

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
15,000 to 25,000			
2 Places—Population, 39,599			
Alexandria	Arlington	18,060	17.8
Danville	Pittsylvania	21,539	13.2
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 28,040			
†Bristol	Washington	6,729	7.7
Charlottesville	Albemarle	10,688	58.0
Staunton	Augusta	10,623	0.2
5,000 to 10,000			
9 Places—Population, 58,694			
Clifton Forge	Alleghany	6,164	7.2
Covington	Alleghany	5,623	32.8
Fredericksburg	Spotsylvania	5,882	0.1
Hampton	Elizabeth City	6,138	11.5
Harrisonburg	Rockingham	5,875	20.4
Pulaski	Pulaski	5,282	9.9
South Norfolk	Norfolk	7,724	....
Suffolk	Nansemond	9,123	30.2
Winchester	Frederick	6,883	17.4

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
2,500 to 5,000			
18 Places—Population, 58,300			
Abingdon	Washington	2,532	44.1
Bedford	Bedford	3,243	29.3
Big Stone Gap	Wise	3,009	16.2
Buena Vista	Rockbridge	3,911	20.5
Cape Charles	Northampton	2,517	29.2
Farmville	Prince Edward	2,586	—13.0
Graham	Tazewell	2,752	43.6
Lexington	Rockbridge	2,870	—2.1
Marion	Smyth	3,253	19.3
Martinsville	Henry	4,075	21.0
Norton	Wise	3,068	64.4
Phoebus	Elizabeth City	3,043	27.1
Pocahontas	Tazewell	2,591	5.7
Radford	Montgomery	4,627	10.1
Salem	Roanoke	4,159	8.1
South Boston	Halifax	4,338	23.4
Vinton	Roanoke	2,779	44.1
Wytheville	Wythe	2,947	—3.5

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: PACIFIC.

WASHINGTON.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**35**	**748,735**	**55.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	315,312	23.2	42.1
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	1	104,437	7.7	13.9
75,000 to 100,000	1	96,965	7.1	13.0
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	2	53,229	3.9	7.1
15,000 to 25,000	3	49,379	3.6	6.6
10,000 to 15,000	2	22,695	1.7	3.1
5,000 to 10,000	7	47,544	3.5	6.3
2,500 to 5,000	18	59,174	4.4	7.9

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**607,886**	**44.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	45	66,656	4.9	11.0
500 to 1,000	57	40,578	3.0	6.7
Under 500	73	22,977	1.7	3.8
Other rural territory	.....	477,675	35.2	78.6

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,356,621	Number of Counties, 39
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.3	Whites, 1,319,777—97.3 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 18.8 Per Cent.	Negroes, 6,883—0.5 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 30	①All Other, 29,961—2.2 Per Cent.
Land Area, 66,836 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 342,228
Population per Square Mile, 20.3	Number of Dwellings, 304,735

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
†Combined population of Bristol, Virginia, (6,729) and Bristol, Tennessee, (8,047) is 14,776. Included in 10,000 to 15,000 class.
① Includes 17,387 Japanese and 2,363 Chinese.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 315,312			
Seattle	King	315,312	32.9
100,000 to 150,000			
1 Place—Population, 104,437			
Spokane	Spokane	104,437	0.0
75,000 to 100,000			
1 Place—Population, 96,965			
Tacoma	Pierce	96,965	15.8
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 53,229			
Bellingham	Whatcom	25,585	5.3
Everett	Snohomish	27,644	11.4
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 49,379			
Aberdeen	Grays Harbor.	15,337	12.3
Walla Walla	Walla Walla	15,503	—19.9
Yakima	Yakima	18,539	31.7
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 22,695			
Hoquiam	Grays Harbor.	10,058	23.1
Vancouver	Clarke	12,637	35.9
5,000 to 10,000			
7 Places—Population, 47,544			
Anacortes	Skagit	5,284	26.8
Bremerton	Kitsap	8,918	198.0
Centralia	Lewis	7,549	3.3
Olympia	Thurston	7,795	11.4
Port Angeles	Clallam	5,351	134.1
Puyallup	Pierce	6,323	39.2
Wenatchee	Chelan	6,324	56.1
2,500 to 5,000			
18 Places—Population, 59,174			
Auburn	King	3,163	230.5
Charleston	Kitsap	3,338	214.3
Chehalis	Lewis	4,558	1.1
Cle Elum	Kittitas	2,661	—3.2
Colfax	Whitman	3,027	8.8
Dayton	Columbia	2,695	12.8
Ellensburg	Kittitas	3,967	—5.7
Hillyard	Spokane	3,942	20.3
Medical Lake	Spokane	2,545	47.1
Mount Vernon	Skagit	3,341	40.3
Pasco	Franklin	3,362	61.4
Port Townsend	Jefferson	2,847	—31.9
Raymond	Pacific	4,260	73.9
Renton	King	3,301	20.5
Roslyn	Kittitas	2,673	—14.5
Sedro-Woolley	Skagit	3,389	59.2
Snohomish	Snohomish	2,985	—8.0
Toppenish	Yakima	3,120	95.2

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: SOUTH ATLANTIC.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**35**	**369,007**	**25.2**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	2	106,385	7.3	28.8
25,000 to 50,000	2	67,477	4.6	18.3
15,000 to 25,000	3	53,183	3.6	14.4
10,000 to 15,000	3	35,311	2.4	9.6
5,000 to 10,000	6	40,052	2.7	10.9
2,500 to 5,000	19	66,599	4.6	18.0

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**1,094,694**	**74.8**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	51	78,044	5.4	7.1
500 to 1,000	51	37,577	2.6	3.4
Under 500	66	18,507	1.2	1.7
Other rural territory	.....	960,566	65.6	87.7

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 1,463,701	Number of Counties, 55
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 1.4	Whites, 1,377,235—94.1 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 19.9 Per Cent.	Negroes 86,345—5.9 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 27	All Other, 121—0.0 Per Cent.
Land Area, 24,022 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 310,098
Population per Square Mile, 60.9	Number of Dwellings, 293,002

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
50,000 to 75,000			
2 Places—Population, 106,385			
Huntington	Cabell	50,177	61.0
Wheeling	Ohio	56,208	35.0
25,000 to 50,000			
2 Places—Population, 67,477			
Charleston	Kanawha	39,608	72.2
Clarksburg	Harrison	27,869	202.9
15,000 to 25,000			
3 Places—Population, 53,183			
Bluefield	Mercer	15,282	36.6
Fairmont	Marion	17,851	83.8
Parkersburg	Wood	20,050	12.4
10,000 to 15,000			
3 Places—Population, 35,311			
Martinsburg	Berkeley	12,515	17.0
Morgantown	Monongalia	12,127	32.5
Moundsville	Marshall	10,669	19.6
5,000 to 10,000			
6 Places—Population, 40,052			
Elkins	Randolph	6,788	29.0
Grafton	Taylor	8,517	12.6
Keyser	Mineral	6,003	62.0
Princeton	Mercer	6,224	105.6
Weston	Lewis	5,701	157.6
Williamson	Mingo	6,819	91.5
2,500 to 5,000			
19 Places—Population, 66,599			
Beckley	Raleigh	4,149	92.0
Benwood	Marshall	4,773	—4.1
Buckhannon	Upshur	3,785	70.1
Charles Town	Jefferson	2,527	—5.1
Chester	Hancock	3,283	3.1
Follansbee	Brooke	3,135	54.4
Hinton	Summers	3,912	7.0
Logan	Logan	2,998	82.8
McMechen	Marshall	3,356	14.9
Mannington	Marion	3,673	37.5
Piedmont	Mineral	2,835	38.0
Point Pleasant	Mason	3,059	49.6
Richwood	Nicholas	4,331	41.5
St. Albans	Kanawha	2,825	133.7
Salem	Harrison	2,920	34.6
Sistersville	Tyler	3,238	20.6
South Charleston	Kanawha	3,650	....
Welch	McDowell	3,232	111.8
Wellsburg	Brooke	4,918	17.4

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: EAST NORTH CENTRAL.

WISCONSIN.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	82	1,244,568	47.3	100.0
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	1	457,147	17.4	36.7
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	1	58,593	2.2	4.7
25,000 to 50,000	7	244,076	9.3	19.6
15,000 to 25,000	7	139,695	5.3	11.2
10,000 to 15,000	5	62,618	2.4	5.0
5,000 to 10,000	20	138,503	5.3	11.1
2,500 to 5,000	41	143,936	5.5	11.7

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	1,387,499	52.7	100.0
1,000 to 2,500	80	122,930	4.6	8.8
500 to 1,000	135	96,851	3.7	6.9
Under 500	160	52,119	2.0	3.8
Other rural territory	.....	1,115,599	42.4	80.4

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 2,632,067	Number of Counties, 71
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 2.5	Whites, 2,616,938—99.4 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920—12.8 Per Cent.	Negroes, 5,201—0.2 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 13	All Other, 9,928—0.4 Per Cent.
Land Area, 55,256 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 595,316
Population per Square Mile, 47.6	Number of Dwellings, 526,188

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
250,000 to 500,000			
1 Place—Population, 457,147			
Milwaukee	Milwaukee	457,147	22.3
50,000 to 75,000			
1 Place—Population, 58,593			
Racine	Racine	58,593	54.2
25,000 to 50,000			
7 Places—Population, 244,076			
Green Bay	Brown	31,017	22.9
Kenosha	Kenosha	40,472	89.4
La Crosse	La Crosse	30,421	0.0
Madison	Dane	38,378	50.3
Oshkosh	Winnebago	33,162	0.3
Sheboygan	Sheboygan	30,955	17.3
Superior	Douglas	39,671	—1.8
15,000 to 25,000			
7 Places—Population, 139,695			
Appleton	Outagamie	19,561	16.6
Beloit	Rock	21,284	40.7
Eau Claire	Eau Claire	20,906	14.2
Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	23,427	24.6
Janesville	Rock	18,293	31.7
Manitowoc	Manitowoc	17,563	34.8
Wausau	Marathon	18,661	12.7
10,000 to 15,000			
5 Places—Population, 62,618			
Ashland	Ashland	11,334	—2.2
Marinette	Marinette	13,610	—6.8
Stevens Point	Portage	11,371	30.8
Waukesha	Waukesha	12,558	43.7
West Allis	Milwaukee	13,745	106.8

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
5,000 to 10,000			
20 Places—Population, 138,503			
Antigo	Langlade	8,451	17.4
Baraboo	Sauk	5,538	—12.4
Beaver Dam	Dodge	7,992	18.3
Chippewa Falls	Chippewa	9,130	2.7
Cudahy	Milwaukee	6,725	82.2
De Pere	Brown	5,165	15.4
Kaukauna	Outagamie	5,951	26.2
Marshfield	Wood	7,394	27.9
Menasha	Winnebago	7,214	18.6
Menomonie	Dunn	5,104	1.4
Merrill	Lincoln	8,068	—7.1
Neenah	Winnebago	7,171	25.1
Portage	Columbia	5,582	2.6
Rhinelander	Oneida	6,654	18.0
South Milwaukee	Milwaukee	7,598	24.7
Stoughton	Dane	5,101	7.1
Two Rivers	Manitowoc	7,305	50.6
Watertown	Dodge / Jefferson	9,299	5.3
Wauwatosa	Milwaukee	5,818	73.9
Wisconsin Rapids	Wood	7,243	11.1
2,500 to 5,000			
41 Places—Population, 143,936			
Berlin	Green Lake / Waushara	4,400	—5.1
Burlington	Racine	3,626	12.9
Clintonville	Waupaca	3,275	87.5
Delavan	Walworth	3,016	23.1
Edgerton	Rock	2,688	7.0
Fort Atkinson	Jefferson	4,915	26.8
Hartford	Washington	4,515	51.4
Hudson	St. Croix	3,014	7.3

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
Hurley	Iron	3,188	....
Jefferson	Jefferson	2,572	—0.4
Ladysmith	Rusk	3,581	52.3
Lake Geneva	Walworth	2,632	—14.5
Mayville	Dodge	3,011	31.9
Mineral Point	Iowa	2,569	—12.2
Monroe	Green	4,788	8.6
New London	Outagamie / Waupaca	4,667	38.0
North Milwaukee	Milwaukee	3,047	63.8
Oconomowoc	Waukesha	3,301	8.1
Oconto	Oconto	4,920	—12.6
Park Falls	Price	2,676	35.7
Platteville	Grant	4,353	—2.2
Plymouth	Sheboygan	3,415	10.4
Port Washington	Ozaukee	3,340	—11.9
Prairie du Chien	Crawford	3,537	12.3
Reedsburg	Sauk	2,997	14.6
Rice Lake	Barron	4,457	12.3
Richland Center	Richland	3,409	28.5
Ripon	Fond du Lac	3,929	5.1
Shawano	Shawano	3,544	21.2
Shorewood	Milwaukee	2,650	274.8
Sparta	Monroe	4,466	12.4
Stanley	Chippewa	2,577	—3.7
Sturgeon Bay	Door	4,553	6.8
Tomah	Monroe	3,257	—4.7
Tomahawk	Lincoln	2,898	—0.3
Viroqua	Vernon	2,574	25.0
Washburn	Bayfield	3,707	—3.2
Waupaca	Waupaca	2,839	1.8
Waupun	Dodge / Fond du Lac	4,440	32.1
West Bend	Washington	3,378	37.2
Whitewater	Walworth	3,215	0.0

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 22—Concluded.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION: MOUNTAIN.

WYOMING.

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Urban.
Urban Territory	**8**	**57,348**	**29.5**	**100.0**
1,000,000 and more	.....	.....	.....	.....
500,000 to 1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
250,000 to 500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
150,000 to 250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,000 to 150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
75,000 to 100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
50,000 to 75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
25,000 to 50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 to 25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 to 15,000	2	25,276	13.0	44.0
5,000 to 10,000	3	21,932	11.3	38.3
2,500 to 5,000	3	10,140	5.2	17.7

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of Places.	Population.	Per Cent of— Total.	Per Cent of— Rural.
Rural Territory	.....	**137,054**	**70.5**	**100.0**
1,000 to 2,500	19	30,604	15.7	22.3
500 to 1,000	10	6,890	3.6	5.0
Under 500	36	8,773	4.5	6.4
Other rural territory	.....	90,787	46.7	66.2

STATE DATA.

Total Population, 194,402	Number of Counties, 22
Per Cent of Population of U. S., 0.2	Whites, 190,146—97.8 Per Cent.
Increase 1910–1920, 33.2 Per Cent.	Negroes, 1,375—0.7 Per Cent.
Rank in Population, 48	All Other, 2,881—1.5 Per Cent.
Land Area, 97,548 Square Miles.	Number of Families, 48,476
Population per Square Mile, 2.0	Number of Dwellings, 44,710

Place.	County.	Population.	Per Cent Increase 1910–20.*
10,000 to 15,000			
2 Places—Population, 25,276			
Casper	Natrona	11,447	333.8
Cheyenne	Laramie	13,829	22.2
5,000 to 10,000			
3 Places—Population, 21,932			
Laramie	Albany	6,301	—23.5
Rock Springs	Sweetwater	6,456	11.7
Sheridan	Sheridan	9,175	9.1
2,500 to 5,000			
3 Places—Population, 10,140			
Evanston	Uinta	3,479	34.7
Greybull	Big Horn	2,692	943.4
Rawlins	Carbon	3,969	—6.7

*A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Cities in the United States Having 100,000 and More Inhabitants in 1920, and Their Suburbs.

[Explanatory for Tables 23-A, 23-B, and 23-C.]

IN presenting population statistics for cities the Bureau of the Census had to necessarily deal with them as political units, showing for each city the population actually residing within its municipal boundaries. In many cases, however, the number of inhabitants enumerated within the municipal boundaries gives an inadequate idea of the population grouped about one urban center. In fact, in only a few of the large cities do the municipal boundaries closely define the urban area. Immediately beyond the political limits of many cities, and connected with them by rapid-transportation systems, are densely populated suburban districts which industrially and socially are parts of the cities themselves, differing only in the matter of governmental organization.

For business requirements, it is desirable to know the magnitude of each of the principal urban areas taken as a whole. Statistics have, therefore, been compiled, showing for each city in the United States having 100,000 inhabitants or more, the population within the city limits and the population in adjoining communities that may be considered as intimately associated with the urban centers. Two sets of computations have been made:

(1) For each city having 100,000 inhabitants or more within its municipal boundaries a computation has been made to determine the combined population of the city itself and of the suburban territory within 10 miles of the city boundaries. The areas thus mapped out may be briefly defined as "cities and adjacent territory."

(2) In the case of each city having within its own boundaries 200,000 inhabitants or more, there has been delimited what may be termed a "metropolitan district," which includes, in addition to the city itself, only those sections of the adjacent territory, which may be considered as urban in character.

In general, the city with its adjacent territory, as here defined, includes, in addition to the central city, all cities, towns, villages, or other civil divisions located within 10 miles beyond the boundaries of the central city, while the metropolitan district includes, besides the central city, only those divisions within the 10-mile limit in which the population at the last census was at least 150 per square mile.

TABLE A.—METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.

This table shows, for 1920, the population of the 29 metropolitan districts containing individual cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more, distinguishing the population living within the city proper from that outside the city. The total population of each city with all its "adjacent territory" is also shown. The 29 metropolitan districts comprise 32 central cities and their suburban territory, there being 3 districts each of which includes 2 cities so large that both together are treated as constituting the urban center of the district. These cities are Minneapolis and St. Paul; Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; and San Francisco and Oakland. Two cities having more than 200,000 inhabitants each—Newark and Jersey City—do not appear separately in the table, being included within the metropolitan district of New York.

The importance of the suburbs of great cities is brought out clearly by the combined statistics for the 29 metropolitan districts, which appear at the beginning of the table. It will be seen that the population of these suburbs in 1920 constituted nearly one-fourth of the entire population of the districts. Moreover, during the 10-year period 1910-1920 the rate of increase in the population of the suburban areas was considerably greater than the corresponding rate for the central cities.

In addition to the population of the 29 metropolitan districts themselves, the census returns for 1920 show an aggregate population of 949,961 residing in territory adjacent to the central cities but not included in the metropolitan districts—that is, in civil divisions which lie wholly or in greater part within 10 miles of the boundaries of the central cities, but in which the density of population was not sufficient to justify treating them as strictly urban. The total population residing in 1920 either in cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more or within approximately 10 miles of such cities constituted 28.6 per cent of the total population of the United States.

It will be noted from Table A that great differences appear among the several metropolitan districts in regard to the proportion which the population outside the central city represents of the total population of the district. These differences are due to the fact that some of the large cities have made no annexations of territory for many years, while others have made extensive annexations, with the result that most of the densely populated areas within the metropolitan districts have been added to the cities themselves. The table emphasizes the well-known fact that many of the large cities have a materially different rank when their suburbs are taken into account from that which they hold when only the population living within their municipal boundaries is considered.

TABLE B.—CITIES OF 100,000 TO 200,000 INHABITANTS AND THEIR ADJACENT TERRITORY.

This table shows, for 1920, for each city having from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants, the population within the city proper, the population in other civil divisions all or more than half of which—either in area or in population—lie within 10 miles of the city boundaries, and the combined population of the city and such adjacent territory. In five cases cities of 100,000 to 200,000 do not appear in this table because they form parts of metropolitan districts. These cities are Paterson, N. J., and Yonkers, N. Y., which form part of the New York district; Cambridge, Mass., which is included in the Boston district; Camden, N. J., which forms part of the Philadelphia district; and Kansas City, Kans., which is included in the Kansas City district. (See Table A.) Moreover, in three cases there are one or more cities within the adjacent territory which approximate in population the central city itself. In such cases the names of the smaller cities are inserted in parentheses immediately below those of the central cities from whose boundaries the distances are determined.

For reasons already stated, it should not be considered that the total population shown by Table B is strictly urban in character, or that the figures afford an accurate comparison of the relative importance of the several cities as centers of urban population. They do, however, indicate the relative importance approximately. The population of the adjacent territory outside the central cities constituted 38.1 per cent of the entire population of the districts.

It is noteworthy that, whereas the population of the suburban districts of the metropolitan areas shown in Table A increased at a considerably greater rate during the decade than did the population of the central cities themselves, the reverse is true of the cities and adjacent areas shown in Table B; in fact, the average rate of increase in the adjacent areas was less than two-thirds as great as in the central cities.

The fact that the population of the adjacent territory is larger relatively to that of the central cities covered by Table B than it is in the case of the larger cities shown in Table A should not be misunderstood. This does not imply that the smaller cities have relatively more important suburbs than the larger. It is due to two causes, namely, (1) that the smaller the size of the city the greater is the proportion which the adjacent area forms of the total; (2) that in Table B a number of cities are included, principally in New York State and in New England, in whose adjacent territory there are other cities of large size which cannot in any true sense be considered suburbs. For example, Troy and Schenectady can not be considered as suburbs of Albany, but these three cities combined, together with other adjacent territory, constitute what may in a sense be regarded as a single urban community.

TABLE C.—POPULATION OF CENTRAL CITIES AND OF ADJACENT TERRITORY.

Table C gives a condensed summary of the statistics in Tables A and B. While an appreciable proportion of the population of the adjacent territory is more or less rural in character, nevertheless the table gives a comprehensive idea of the importance of the leading urban areas of the country.

The total population in 1920 of the 58 districts covered by this table was 36,886,961, or 34.9 per cent of the total population of the United States. It will be noted that the average rates of increase during the decade in the population of the central cities and of the adjacent territory were similar.

TABLE 23—A.

Population of Central City, Metropolitan District, and Adjacent Territory, for Cities of 200,000 Inhabitants or More: 1920.

DISTRICT.	Population, 1920.	Per Cent of Increase① 1910–20.
Total for 29 metropolitan districts	**29,238,582**	**26.9**
In central cities (32 cities)	22,111,380	25.1
Outside central cities	7,127,202	32.7
Cities and adjacent territory	**30,188,543**	**26.5**
Adjacent territory	8,077,163	30.3
Akron.		
Metropolitan district	285,113	173.3
In city proper	208,435	201.8
Outside	76,678	117.5
City and adjacent territory	305,696	148.7
Adjacent territory	97,261	80.6
Atlanta.		
Metropolitan district	249,226	34.5
In city proper	200,616	29.6
Outside	48,610	59.9
City and adjacent territory	279,235	34.2
Adjacent territory	78,619	47.7
Baltimore.		
Metropolitan district	787,458	18.6
In city proper	733,826	31.4
Outside	53,632	—49.1
City and adjacent territory	814,395	18.1
Adjacent territory	80,569	—38.7
Boston.		
Metropolitan district	1,772,254	15.7
In city proper	748,060	11.6
Outside	1,024,194	19.0
City and adjacent territory	1,801,320	15.7
Adjacent territory	1,053,260	18.9
Buffalo.		
Metropolitan district	602,847	22.2
In city proper	506,775	19.6
Outside	96,072	38.1
City and adjacent territory	623,865	22.1
Adjacent territory	117,090	33.9
Chicago.		
Metropolitan district	3,178,924	29.4
In city proper	2,701,705	23.6
Outside	477,219	76.3
City and adjacent territory	3,201,301	29.5
Adjacent territory	499,596	73.8
Cincinnati.		
Metropolitan district	606,850	6.9
In city proper	401,247	10.4
Outside	205,603	0.6
City and adjacent territory	681,287	6.9
Adjacent territory	280,040	2.4
Cleveland.		
Metropolitan district	925,720	48.7
In city proper	796,841	42.1
Outside	128,879	108.2
City and adjacent territory	951,579	47.8
Adjacent territory	154,738	86.0
Columbus.		
Metropolitan district	260,338	30.7
In city proper	237,031	30.6
Outside	23,307	32.2
City and adjacent territory	284,841	28.0
Adjacent territory	47,810	16.6
Denver.		
Metropolitan district	264,232	20.5
In city proper	256,491	20.2
Outside	7,741	30.5
City and adjacent territory	289,465	20.3
Adjacent territory	32,974	20.9
Detroit.		
Metropolitan district	1,165,153	126.6
In city proper	993,678	113.3
Outside	171,475	254.9
City and adjacent territory	1,181,057	125.9
Adjacent territory	187,379	228.9
Indianapolis.		
Metropolitan district	339,105	33.2
In city proper	314,194	34.5
Outside	24,911	19.5
City and adjacent territory	367,317	29.7
Adjacent territory	53,123	7.2
Kansas City (Mo. and Kans.)		
Metropolitan district	477,354	29.3
In city proper (Kansas City, Mo.)	324,410	30.6
In city proper (Kansas City, Kans.)	101,177	22.9
Outside	51,767	34.2
Cities and adjacent territory	502,242	27.7
Adjacent territory	76,655	22.6
Los Angeles.		
Metropolitan district	879,008	89.1
In city proper	576,673	80.7
Outside	302,335	107.6
City and adjacent territory	880,653	88.8
Adjacent territory	303,980	106.4
Louisville.		
Metropolitan district	318,159	8.0
In city proper	234,891	4.9
Outside	83,268	17.8
City and adjacent territory	340,985	7.3
Adjacent territory	106,094	13.1
Milwaukee.		
Metropolitan district	537,737	24.6
In city proper	457,147	22.3
Outside	80,590	40.0
City and adjacent territory	546,822	24.2
Adjacent territory	89,675	35.2
Minneapolis-St. Paul.		
Metropolitan district	629,216	19.6
In city proper (Minneapolis)	380,582	26.3
In city proper (St. Paul)	234,698	9.3
Outside	13,936	37.9
Cities and adjacent territory	679,864	18.9
Adjacent territory	64,584	16.3
New Orleans.		
Metropolitan district	397,915	14.3
In city proper	387,219	14.2
Outside	10,696	18.4
City and adjacent territory	419,679	14.3
Adjacent territory	32,460	15.3
New York.		
Metropolitan district	7,910,415	20.5
In city proper	5,620,048	17.9
Outside	2,290,367	27.2
City and adjacent territory	8,034,349	20.7
Adjacent territory	2,414,301	27.7
Philadelphia.		
Metropolitan district	2,407,234	21.4
In city proper	1,823,779	17.7
Outside	583,455	34.3
City and adjacent territory	2,428,728	21.2
Adjacent territory	604,949	32.9
Pittsburgh.		
Metropolitan district	1,207,504	16.9
In City proper	588,343	10.2
Outside	619,161	24.0
City and adjacent territory	1,216,464	16.8
Adjacent territory	628,121	23.8
Portland, Oreg.		
Metropolitan district	299,882	24.9
In city proper	258,288	24.6
Outside	41,594	26.8
City and adjacent territory	329,246	24.6
Adjacent territory	70,958	24.3
Providence.		
Metropolitan district	444,228	12.2
In city proper	237,595	5.9
Outside	206,633	20.4
City and adjacent territory	551,502	12.6
Adjacent territory	313,907	18.3
Rochester.		
Metropolitan district	320,966	29.2
In city proper	295,750	35.6
Outside	25,216	—17.0
City and adjacent territory	342,999	25.8
Adjacent territory	47,249	—13.5
St. Louis.		
Metropolitan district	952,012	14.9
In city proper	772,897	12.5
Outside	179,115	26.4
City and adjacent territory	1,014,457	15.0
Adjacent territory	241,560	23.9
San Francisco-Oakland.		
Metropolitan district	891,477	29.8
In city proper (San Francisco)	506,676	21.5
In city proper (Oakland)	216,261	44.0
Outside	168,540	40.7
Cities and adjacent territory	900,921	30.1
Adjacent territory	177,984	41.7
Seattle.		
Metropolitan district	357,950	40.0
In city proper	315,312	32.9
Outside	42,638	131.4
City and adjacent territory	383,324	39.4
Adjacent territory	68,012	79.9
Toledo.		
Metropolitan district	263,717	46.2
In city proper	243,164	44.3
Outside	20,553	73.0
City and adjacent territory	294,248	40.9
Adjacent territory	51,084	26.5
Washington.		
Metropolitan district	506,588	33.1
In city proper	437,571	32.2
Outside	69,017	39.6
City and adjacent territory	540,702	30.8
Adjacent territory	103,131	25.2

① A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

TABLE 23—B.

Population of Central City and Adjacent Territory, for Cities of 100,000 to 200,000 Inhabitants: 1920.

DISTRICT.	Population, 1920.	Per Cent of Increase① 1910–20.
Total for 29 districts	6,698,418	26.1
Total in central cities (30 cities)	4,143,265	30.9
Total outside central cities	2,555,153	19.0
Albany. (Including Troy and Schenectady.)		
Total in city and outside	382,959	7.1
In Albany	113,344	13.1
Outside Albany	269,615	4.8
Birmingham.		
Total in city and outside	290,884	39.8
In city proper	178,806	34.8
Outside city proper	112,078	48.7
Bridgeport.		
Total in city and outside	190,043	43.4
In city proper	143,555	40.7
Outside city proper	46,488	52.4
Dallas.		
Total in city and outside	184,515	64.7
In city proper	158,976	72.6
Outside city proper	25,539	28.3
Dayton.		
Total in city and outside	210,177	28.4
In city proper	152,559	30.9
Outside city proper	57,618	22.4
Des Moines.		
Total in city and outside	154,231	38.2
In city proper	126,468	46.4
Outside city proper	27,763	10.1
Fall River-New Bedford.		
Total in cities and outside	333,130	12.2
In Fall River	120,485	1.0
In New Bedford	121,217	25.4
Outside Fall River and New Bedford	91,428	12.9
Fort Worth.		
Total in city and outside	136,691	45.9
In city proper	106,482	45.2
Outside city proper	30,209	48.2
Grand Rapids.		
Total in city and outside	171,204	17.6
In city proper	137,634	22.3
Outside city proper	33,570	1.5
Hartford.		
Total in city and outside	300,423	33.5
In city proper	138,036	39.6
Outside city proper	162,387	28.8
Houston.		
Total in city and outside	168,351	62.5
In city proper	138,276	75.5
Outside city proper	30,075	21.3
Lowell. (Including Lawrence.)		
Total in city and outside	313,206	10.4
In Lowell	112,759	6.1
Outside Lowell	200,447	13.0
Memphis.		
Total in city and outside	214,169	18.2
In city proper	162,351	23.8
Outside city proper	51,818	3.6
Nashville.		
Total in city and outside	169,194	12.1
In city proper	118,342	7.2
Outside city proper	50,852	25.4
New Haven.		
Total in city and outside	264,829	25.1
In city proper	162,537	21.7
Outside city proper	102,292	31.1
Norfolk. (Including Portsmouth and Newport News.)		
Total in city and outside	303,278	47.6
In Norfolk	115,777	71.6
Outside Norfolk	187,501	35.9
Omaha.		
Total in city and outside	249,999	20.3
In city proper	191,601	54.4
Outside city proper	58,398	—30.3
Reading.		
Total in city and outside	169,655	10.2
In city proper	107,784	12.2
Outside city proper	61,871	6.9
Richmond.		
Total in city and outside	205,807	21.9
In city proper	171,667	34.5
Outside city proper	34,140	—17.2
Salt Lake City.		
Total in city and outside	150,066	25.2
In city proper	118,110	27.3
Outside city proper	31,956	17.8
San Antonio.		
Total in city and outside	191,160	74.0
In city proper	161,379	67.0
Outside city proper	29,781	125.0
Scranton.		
Total in city and outside	347,793	10.4
In city proper	137,783	6.1
Outside city proper	210,010	13.4
Spokane.		
Total in city and outside	127,492	2.1
In city proper	104,437	②
Outside city proper	23,055	12.8
Springfield, Mass.		
Total in city and outside	332,762	28.9
In city proper	129,614	45.8
Outside city proper	203,148	20.1
Syracuse.		
Total in city and outside	227,562	22.8
In city proper	171,717	25.1
Outside city proper	55,845	16.2
Trenton.		
Total in city and outside	181,197	26.4
In city proper	119,289	23.2
Outside city proper	61,908	33.2
Wilmington.		
Total in city and outside	171,703	27.3
In city proper	110,168	26.0
Outside city proper	61,535	29.6
Worcester.		
Total in city and outside	268,551	17.6
In city proper	179,754	23.1
Outside city proper	88,797	7.9
Youngstown.		
Total in city and outside	287,387	60.1
In city proper	132,358	67.4
Outside city proper	155,029	54.3

① A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. ② Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 23—C.

Population of Central Cities and of Adjacent Territory: 1920.

SUMMARY OF TABLES A AND B.	Population, 1920.	Per Cent of Increase: 1910–1920.
Total in 58 districts (comprising cities and adjacent territory)	36,886,961	26.4
Total in 62 central cities	26,254,645	26.0
Total in adjacent territory ①	10,632,316	27.4
Total in 68 cities of 100,000 or more	27,429,326	25.5
Total in adjacent territory outside 68 cities of 100,000 or more	9,457,635	29.1

① Adjacent territory includes 6 cities of 100,000 and over, as follows: Jersey City, Newark, Paterson, and Yonkers, in metropolitan district of New York; Camden, in metropolitan district of Philadelphia; and Cambridge, in metropolitan district of Boston.

TABLE 24.

The States, Largest City in Each State, with Its Population, and Per Cent of State Population, Land Miles, Letter Mail Hours, and Difference in Time from New York.

STATE.	LARGEST CITY. Name.	Population.	Per Cent of State Population.	Land Miles from New York.	Letter Mail Hours from New York.	When Noon at New York.
New England:						
Maine	Portland	69,272	9.0	350	12	Noon
New Hampshire	Manchester	78,384	17.7	254	11	Noon
Vermont	Burlington	22,779	6.5	310	10	Noon
Massachusetts	Boston	748,060	19.4	235	6	Noon
Rhode Island	Providence	237,595	39.3	188	5	Noon
Connecticut	New Haven	162,537	11.7	73	2	Noon
Middle Atlantic:						
New York	New York	5,620,048	54.1	...	....	Noon
New Jersey	Newark	414,524	13.2	9	½	Noon
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	1,823,779	20.9	91	2	Noon
East North Central:						
Ohio	Cleveland	796,841	13.5	584	13	Noon
Indiana	Indianapolis	314,194	10.8	825	18	11 A.M.
Illinois	Chicago	2,701,705	41.6	912	24	11 A.M.
Michigan	Detroit	993,678	27.1	693	17	Noon
Wisconsin	Milwaukee	457,147	17.5	997	26	11 A.M.
West North Central:						
Minnesota	Minneapolis	380,582	15.9	1,332	36	11 A.M.
Iowa	Des Moines	126,468	5.3	1,270	34	11 A.M.
Missouri	Saint Louis	772,897	22.8	1,065	26	11 A.M.
North Dakota	Fargo	21,961	3.4	1,574	43	11 A.M.
South Dakota	Sioux Falls	25,202	4.0	1,459	41	11 A.M.
Nebraska	Omaha	191,601	14.8	1,405	39	11 A.M.
Kansas	Kansas City	101,177	5.7	1,342	38	11 A.M.
South Atlantic:						
Delaware	Wilmington	110,168	50.0	111	3	Noon
Maryland	Baltimore	733,826	50.6	188	5	Noon
District of Columbia	Washington	437,571	100.0	228	6	Noon
Virginia	Richmond	171,667	7.4	343	9	Noon
South Atlantic: —(continued)						
West Virginia	Wheeling	54,208	3.7	507	16	Noon
North Carolina	Winston-Salem	48,395	1.9	561	19	Noon
South Carolina	Charleston	67,957	4.0	739	27	Noon
Georgia	Atlanta	200,616	6.9	876	28	11 A.M.
Florida	Jacksonville	91,558	9.5	983	29	Noon
East South Central:						
Kentucky	Louisville	234,891	9.7	871	21	11 A.M.
Tennessee	Memphis	162,351	7.0	1,157	38	11 A.M.
Alabama	Birmingham	178,806	7.6	988	32	11 A.M.
Mississippi	Meridian	23,399	1.3	1,141	37	11 A.M.
West South Central:						
Arkansas	Little Rock	65,142	3.7	1,290	38	11 A.M.
Louisiana	New Orleans	387,219	21.6	1,372	43	11 A.M.
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	91,295	4.5	1,608	49	11 A.M.
Texas	San Antonio	161,379	3.5	1,943	62	11 A.M.
Mountain:						
Montana	Butte	41,611	7.1	2,432	72	10 A.M.
Idaho	Boise	21,393	5.0	2,738	79	9 A.M.
Wyoming	Cheyenne	13,829	7.1	1,874	50	10 A.M.
Colorado	Denver	256,491	27.3	1,930	58	10 A.M.
New Mexico	Albuquerque	15,157	4.2	2,245	61	10 A.M.
Arizona	Phoenix	29,053	9.0	2,824	82	10 A.M.
Utah	Salt Lake City	118,110	26.3	2,442	68	10 A.M.
Nevada	Reno	12,016	15.6	2,944	78	9 A.M.
Pacific:						
Washington	Seattle	315,312	23.3	3,151	87	9 A.M.
Oregon	Portland	258,288	33.0	3,204	88	9 A.M.
California	Los Angeles	576,673	16.8	3,149	88	9 A.M.

TABLE 25.

Distances Between Important Travel Places in the United States.

CITIES.	Boston.	Buffalo.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	Cleveland.	Denver.	Detroit.	Indianapolis.	Kansas City.	Los Angeles.	Minneapolis.	Nashville.	New Orleans.	New York.	Omaha.	Philadelphia.	Pittsburgh.	St. Louis.	San Francisco.	Seattle.	Washington.
Atlanta	1104	888	731	461	705	1523	722	548	884	2267	1151	289	496	874	1020	783	774	607	2750	2992	646
Baltimore	418	402	802	593	474	1827	653	704	1211	3014	1222	810	1150	188	1292	97	334	934	3156	3039	40
Boston		478	999	905	661	2024	724	944	1432	3235	1419	1200	1568	217	1489	321	674	1184	3353	3236	458
Buffalo	478		527	427	183	1552	251	466	954	2757	947	722	1253	411	1017	413	235	706	2881	2764	442
Chicago	999	527		294	344	1025	272	183	457	2260	420	442	915	912	490	821	468	283	2354	2237	813
Cincinnati	905	427	294		244	1257	261	111	618	2421	714	295	826	757	717	666	313	341	2581	2531	553
Cleveland	661	183	344	244		1369	169	283	771	2574	764	539	1070	584	834	493	140	523	2698	2581	514
Denver	2024	1552	1025	1257	1369		1297	1120	639	1361	902	1234	1348	1937	538	1846	1493	916	1454	1595	1810
Detroit	724	251	272	261	169	1297		272	708	2511	692	556	1087	662	762	664	321	482	2626	2509	668
Indianapolis	944	466	183	111	283	1120	272		492	2295	603	295	852	825	606	734	381	240	2470	2420	664
Jacksonville	1303	1239	1096	812	1056	1824	1073	899	1185	2462	1516	654	616	1073	1385	982	1125	972	2945	3333	845
Kansas City	1432	954	457	618	771	639	708	492		1803	556	595	881	1342	200	1251	898	277	2064	2234	1171
Little Rock	1529	1051	628	686	868	1082	827	585	470	1816	919	367	451	1410	670	1319	966	345	2299	2677	1239
Los Angeles	3235	2757	2260	2421	2574	1361	2511	2295	1803		2263	2183	1961	3145	1899	3054	2701	2080	482	1313	2974
Minneapolis	1419	947	420	714	764	902	692	603	556	2263		862	1261	1332	364	1241	888	574	2228	1817	1233
Nashville	1200	722	442	295	539	1234	556	295	595	2183	862		557	998	731	907	608	318	2595	2679	770
New Orleans	1568	1253	915	826	1070	1348	1087	852	881	1961	1261	557		1338	1081	1247	1139	700	2444	2943	1110
New York	217	411	912	757	584	1937	662	825	1342	3145	1332	998	1338		1402	91	444	1065	3266	3149	228
Omaha	1489	1017	490	717	834	538	762	606	200	1899	364	731	1081	1402		1311	958	413	1864	2005	1303
Philadelphia	321	413	821	666	493	1846	664	734	1251	3054	1241	907	1247	91	1311		353	974	3175	3058	137
Pittsburgh	674	235	468	313	140	1493	321	381	898	2701	888	608	1139	444	958	353		621	2822	2705	302
Portland, Oreg.	3326	2836	2309	2536	2653	1409	2581	2425	2019	1127	1901	2550	2757	3221	1819	3130	2777	2232	746	186	3122
St. Louis	1184	706	283	341	523	916	482	240	277	2080	574	318	700	1065	413	974	621		2277	2391	894
Salt Lake City	2555	2083	1556	1783	1900	657	1828	1672	1250	1225	1430	1797	1838	2469	1066	2377	2024	1479	870	1068	2369
San Francisco	3353	2881	2354	2581	2698	1454	2626	2470	2064	482	2228	2595	2444	3266	1864	3175	2822	2277		958	3167
Seattle	3236	2764	2237	2531	2581	1595	2509	2420	2234	1313	1817	2679	2943	3149	2005	3058	2705	2391	958		3027
Washington	458	442	813	553	514	1810	668	664	1171	2974	1233	770	1110	228	1303	137	302	894	3167	3027	

TABLE 26.

The 144 Cities in the United States Having 50,000 Inhabitants or More in 1920, their Population in 1920 and 1910, Number and Per Cent Increase 1910-1920, and Rank in 1920, Grouped in Divisions and States.

CITIES.	Population.		Increase in Population.① 1910–1920.		Rank in United States.
	1920.	1910.	Number.	Per Cent.	
New England:					
MAINE.					
Portland	69,272	58,571	10,701	18.3	101
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
Manchester	78,384	70,063	8,321	11.9	86
MASSACHUSETTS.					
Boston ②	748,060	670,585	77,475	11.6	7
Worcester	179,754	145,986	33,768	23.1	35
Springfield	129,614	88,926	40,688	45.8	51
New Bedford	121,217	96,652	24,565	25.4	53
Fall River	120,485	119,295	1,190	1.0	54
Lowell	112,759	106,294	6,465	6.1	61
Cambridge	109,694	104,839	4,855	4.6	63
Lynn	99,148	89,336	9,812	11.0	69
Lawrence	94,270	85,892	8,378	9.8	73
Somerville	93,091	77,236	15,855	20.5	76
Brockton	66,254	56,878	9,376	16.5	107
Holyoke	60,203	57,730	2,473	4.3	118
Haverhill	53,884	44,115	9,769	22.1	133
RHODE ISLAND.					
Providence	237,595	224,326	13,269	5.9	27
Pawtucket	64,248	51,622	12,626	24.5	112
CONNECTICUT.					
New Haven	162,537	133,605	28,932	21.7	39
Bridgeport	143,555	102,054	41,501	40.7	44
Hartford	138,036	98,915	39,121	39.6	46
Waterbury	91,715	73,141	18,574	25.4	77
New Britain	59,316	43,916	15,400	35.1	119
Middle Atlantic:					
NEW YORK.					
New York City	5,620,048	4,766,883	853,165	17.9	1
Manhattan Borough	2,284,103	2,331,542	—47,439	—2.0	....
Bronx Borough	732,016	430,980	301,036	69.8	....
Brooklyn Borough	2,018,356	1,634,351	384,005	23.5	....
Queens Borough	469,042	284,041	185,001	65.1	....
Richmond Borough	116,531	85,969	30,562	35.6	....
Buffalo	506,775	423,715	83,060	19.6	11
Rochester	295,750	218,149	77,601	35.6	23
Syracuse	171,717	137,249	34,468	25.1	37
Albany	113,344	100,253	13,091	13.1	60
Yonkers	100,176	79,803	20,373	25.5	68
Utica	94,156	74,419	19,737	26.5	74
Schenectady	88,723	72,826	15,897	21.8	81
Troy	72,013	76,813	—4,800	—6.2	98
Binghamton	66,800	48,443	18,357	37.9	105
Niagara Falls	50,760	30,445	20,315	66.7	139
NEW JERSEY.					
Newark	414,524	347,469	67,055	19.3	15
Jersey City	298,103	267,779	30,324	11.3	22
Paterson	135,875	125,600	10,275	8.2	49
Trenton	119,289	96,815	22,474	23.2	55
Camden	116,309	94,538	21,771	23.0	58
Elizabeth	95,783	73,409	22,374	30.5	72
Bayonne	76,754	55,545	21,209	38.2	90
Hoboken	68,166	70,324	—2,158	—3.1	102
Passaic	63,841	54,773	9,068	16.6	113
East Orange	50,710	34,371	16,339	47.5	140
Atlantic City	50,707	46,150	4,557	9.9	141
PENNSYLVANIA.					
Philadelphia	1,823,779	1,549,008	274,771	17.7	3
Pittsburgh	588,343	533,905	54,438	10.2	9
Scranton	137,783	129,867	7,916	6.1	47
Reading	107,784	96,071	11,713	12.2	64
Erie	93,372	66,525	26,847	40.4	75
Harrisburg	75,917	64,186	11,731	18.3	92
Wilkes-Barre	73,833	67,105	6,728	10.0	94
PENNSYLVANIA. (Continued)					
Allentown	73,502	51,913	21,589	41.6	95
Johnstown	67,327	55,482	11,845	21.3	104
Altoona	60,331	52,127	8,204	15.7	117
Chester	58,030	38,537	19,493	50.6	122
Lancaster	53,150	47,227	5,923	12.5	134
Bethlehem ③	50,358	12,837	37,521	292.3	142
East North Central:					
OHIO.					
Cleveland	796,841	560,663	236,178	42.1	5
Cincinnati	401,247	363,591	37,656	10.4	16
Toledo	243,164	168,497	74,667	44.3	26
Columbus	237,031	181,511	55,520	30.6	28
Akron	208,435	69,067	139,368	201.8	32
Dayton	152,559	116,577	35,982	30.9	43
Youngstown	132,358	79,066	53,292	67.4	50
Canton	87,091	50,217	36,874	73.4	82
Springfield	60,840	46,921	13,919	29.7	115
INDIANA.					
Indianapolis	314,194	233,650	80,544	34.5	21
Fort Wayne	86,549	63,933	22,616	35.4	83
Evansville	85,264	69,647	15,617	22.4	84
South Bend	70,983	53,684	17,299	32.2	100
Terre Haute	66,083	58,157	7,926	13.6	108
Gary	55,378	16,802	38,576	229.6	130
ILLINOIS.					
Chicago	2,701,705	2,185,283	516,422	23.6	2
Peoria	76,121	66,950	9,171	13.7	91
East St. Louis	66,767	58,547	8,220	14.0	106
Rockford	65,651	45,401	20,250	44.6	110
Springfield	59,183	51,678	7,505	14.5	120
MICHIGAN.					
Detroit	993,678	465,766	527,912	113.3	4
Grand Rapids	137,634	112,571	25,063	22.3	48
Flint	91,599	38,550	53,049	137.6	78
Saginaw	61,903	50,510	11,393	22.6	114
Lansing	57,327	31,229	26,098	83.6	124
WISCONSIN.					
Milwaukee	457,147	373,857	83,290	22.3	13
Racine	58,593	38,002	20,591	54.2	121
West North Central:					
MINNESOTA.					
Minneapolis	380,582	301,408	79,174	26.3	18
St. Paul	234,698	214,744	19,954	9.3	30
Duluth	98,917	78,466	20,451	26.1	70
IOWA.					
Des Moines	126,468	86,368	40,100	46.4	52
Sioux City	71,227	47,828	23,399	48.9	99
Davenport	56,727	43,028	13,699	31.8	126
MISSOURI.					
St. Louis	772,897	687,029	85,868	12.5	6
Kansas City	324,410	248,381	76,029	30.6	19
St. Joseph	77,939	77,403	536	0.7	87
NEBRASKA.					
Omaha ④	191,601	124,096	67,505	54.4	34
Lincoln	54,948	43,973	10,975	25.0	131
KANSAS.					
Kansas City	101,177	82,331	18,846	22.9	67
Wichita	72,217	52,450	19,767	37.7	96
Topeka	50,022	43,684	6,338	14.5	144
South Atlantic:					
DELAWARE.					
Wilmington	110,168	87,411	22,757	26.0	62
MARYLAND.					
Baltimore	733,826	558,485	175,341	31.4	8

① A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
② Hyde Park annexed to Boston since 1910.
③ Bethlehem and South Bethlehem consolidated since 1910.
④ Omaha and South Omaha consolidated since 1910.

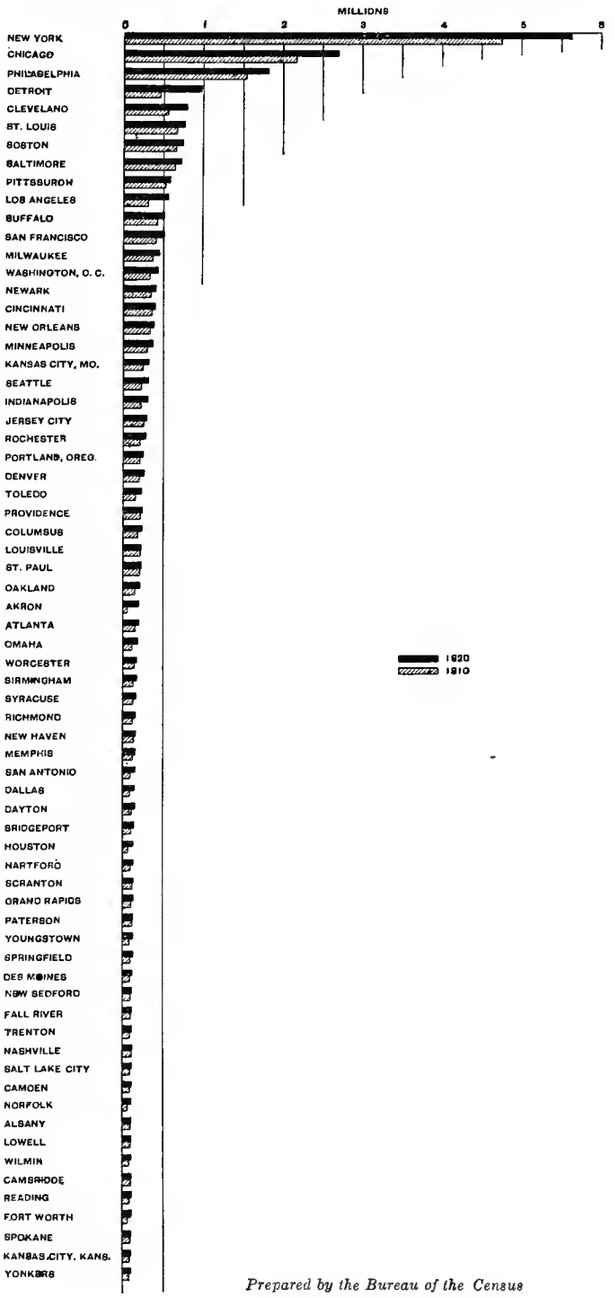
TABLE 26.—Continued.

The 144 Cities in the United States Having 50,000 Inhabitants or More in 1920, their Population in 1920 and 1910, Number and Per Cent Increase 1910-1920, and Rank in 1920, Grouped in Divisions and States.

CITIES.	Population.		Increase in Population. 1910–1920.		Rank in United States.
	1920.	1910.	Number	Per Cent.	
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.					
Washington	437,571	331,069	106,502	32.2	14
VIRGINIA.					
Richmond	171,667	127,628	44,039	34.5	38
Norfolk	115,777	67,452	48,325	71.6	59
Portsmouth	54,387	33,190	21,197	63.9	132
Roanoke	50,842	34,874	15,968	45.8	138
WEST VIRGINIA.					
Wheeling	56,208	41,641	14,567	35.0	127
Huntington	50,177	31,161	19,016	61.0	143
SOUTH CAROLINA.					
Charleston	67,957	58,833	9,124	15.5	103
GEORGIA.					
Atlanta	200,616	154,839	45,777	29.6	33
Savannah	83,252	65,064	18,188	28.0	85
Macon	52,995	40,665	12,330	30.3	135
Augusta	52,548	41,040	11,508	28.0	136
FLORIDA.					
Jacksonville	91,558	57,699	33,859	58.7	79
Tampa	51,608	37,782	13,826	36.6	137
East South Central:					
KENTUCKY.					
Louisville	234,891	223,928	10,963	4.9	29
Covington	57,121	53,270	3,851	7.2	125
TENNESSEE.					
Memphis	162,351	131,105	31,246	23.8	40
Nashville	118,342	110,364	7,978	7.2	56
Knoxville	77,818	36,346	41,472	114.1	88
Chattanooga	57,895	44,604	13,291	29.8	123
ALABAMA.					
Birmingham	178,806	132,685	46,121	34.8	36
Mobile	60,777	51,521	9,256	18.0	116
West South Central:					
ARKANSAS.					
Little Rock	65,142	45,941	19,201	41.8	111
LOUISIANA.					
New Orleans	387,219	339,075	48,144	14.2	17
OKLAHOMA.					
Oklahoma City	91,295	64,205	27,090	42.2	80
Tulsa	72,075	18,182	53,893	296.4	97
TEXAS.					
San Antonio	161,379	96,614	64,765	67.0	41
Dallas	158,976	92,104	66,872	72.6	42
Houston	138,276	78,800	59,476	75.5	45
Fort Worth	106,482	73,312	33,170	45.2	65
El Paso	77,560	39,279	38,281	97.5	89
Mountain:					
COLORADO.					
Denver	256,491	213,381	43,110	20.2	25
UTAH.					
Salt Lake City	118,110	92,777	25,333	27.3	57
Pacific:					
WASHINGTON.					
Seattle	315,312	237,194	78,118	32.9	20
Spokane	104,437	104,402	35	(5)	66
Tacoma	96,965	83,743	13,222	15.8	71
OREGON.					
Portland	258,288	207,214	51,074	24.6	24
CALIFORNIA.					
Los Angeles	576,673	319,198	257,475	80.7	10
San Francisco	506,676	416,912	89,764	21.5	12
Oakland	216,261	150,174	66,087	44.0	31
San Diego	74,683	39,578	35,105	88.7	93
Sacramento	65,908	44,696	21,212	47.5	109
Berkeley	56,036	40,434	15,602	38.6	128
Long Beach	55,593	17,809	37,784	212.2	129

(5) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1920, 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1920 AND 1910



Prepared by the Bureau of the Census

TABLE 27.

The 143 Cities in the United States Having 25,000 to 50,000 Inhabitants in 1920, their Population in 1920 and Per Cent Increase 1910-1920, Grouped in Divisions and States.

CITIES.	Population, 1920.	Per Cent Increase 1910–1920. ①
New England:		
MAINE.		
Lewiston	31,791	21.1
Bangor	25,978	4.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		
Nashua	28,379	9.1
MASSACHUSETTS.		
Malden	49,103	10.6
Quincy	47,876	46.7
Newton	46,054	15.7
Chelsea	43,184	33.1
Salem	42,529	—2.7
Pittsfield	41,763	30.0
Fitchburg	41,029	8.5
Everett	40,120	19.8
Medford	39,038	68.6
Brookline (town)	37,748	35.8
Taunton	37,137	8.4
Chicopee	36,214	42.6
Waltham	30,915	11.1
Revere	28,823	58.2
RHODE ISLAND.		
Woonsocket	43,496	14.1
Newport	30,255	11.4
Cranston	29,407	39.3
CONNECTICUT.		
Stamford	35,096	39.6
Meriden	29,867	9.5
Norwalk②	27,743	299.0
New London	25,688	30.7
Middle Atlantic:		
NEW YORK.		
Elmira	45,393	22.1
Mount Vernon	42,726	38.2
Jamestown	38,917	24.3
New Rochelle	36,213	25.4
Auburn	36,192	4.4
Poughkeepsie	35,000	25.3
Amsterdam	33,524	7.2
Watertown	31,285	17.0
Newburgh	30,366	9.2
Kingston	26,688	3.0
Rome	26,341	28.5
NEW JERSEY.		
Perth Amboy	41,707	29.8
West Hoboken (town)	40,074	13.2
Orange	33,268	12.3
New Brunswick	32,779	40.2
West New York (town)	29,926	120.7
Montclair (town)	28,810	33.7
Plainfield	27,700	34.8
Kearny (town)	26,724	43.2
Clifton	26,470	.....
Irvington (town)	25,480	114.5
PENNSYLVANIA.		
York	47,512	6.2
McKeesport	46,781	9.6
New Castle	44,938	23.9
Williamsport	36,198	13.6
Easton	33,813	18.5
Norristown (borough)	32,319	15.9
Hazleton	32,277	26.8
East North Central:		
OHIO.		
Lakewood	41,732	174.9
Lima	41,326	35.5
Hamilton	39,675	12.5
Lorain	37,295	29.1
Portsmouth	33,011	40.6
Zanesville	29,569	5.5
Steubenville	28,508	27.3
Marion	27,891	53.0
Mansfield	27,824	34.0
East Cleveland	27,292	197.3
Warren	27,050	144.1
Newark	26,718	5.2
INDIANA.		
Muncie	36,524	52.2
Hammond	36,004	72.1
East Chicago	35,967	88.3
Kokomo	30,067	76.8
Anderson	29,767	32.4
Richmond	26,765	19.9
ILLINOIS.		
Cicero (town)	44,995	209.1
Decatur	43,818	40.7
Oak Park (village)	39,858	105.0
Joliet	38,442	10.9
Evanston	37,234	49.1
Aurora	36,397	22.1
Quincy	35,978	—1.7
Rock Island	35,177	44.6
Danville	33,776	21.2
Moline	30,734	27.0
Bloomington	28,725	11.5
Elgin	27,454	5.7
MICHIGAN.		
Hamtramck (village)	48,615	1266.0
Kalamazoo	48,487	22.9
Jackson	48,374	53.9
Bay City	47,554	5.3
Highland Park	46,499	1028.6
Muskegon	36,570	52.0
Battle Creek	36,164	43.1
Pontiac	34,273	135.8
Port Huron	25,944	37.5
WISCONSIN.		
Kenosha	40,472	89.4
Superior	39,671	—1.8
Madison	38,378	50.3
Oshkosh	33,162	0.3
Green Bay	31,017	22.9
Sheboygan	30,955	17.3
La Crosse	30,421	0.0
West North Central:		
IOWA.		
Cedar Rapids	45,566	38.9
Dubuque	39,141	1.7
Waterloo	36,230	35.7
Council Bluffs	36,162	23.5
MISSOURI.		
Springfield	39,631	12.6
Joplin	29,902	—6.8
SOUTH DAKOTA.		
Sioux Falls	25,202	78.8
South Atlantic:		
MARYLAND.		
Cumberland	29,837	36.6
Hagerstown	28,064	70.0
VIRGINIA.		
Newport News	35,596	76.2
Petersburg	31,012	28.5
Lynchburg	30,070	2.0
WEST VIRGINIA.		
Charleston	39,608	72.2
Clarksburg	27,869	202.9
NORTH CAROLINA.		
Winston-Salem③	48,395	113.2
Charlotte	46,338	36.2
Wilmington	33,372	29.6
Asheville	28,504	51.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
Columbia	37,524	42.6
GEORGIA.		
Columbus	31,125	51.4
FLORIDA.		
Pensacola	31,035	35.0
Miami	29,571	440.5
East South Central:		
KENTUCKY.		
Lexington	41,534	18.3
Newport	29,317	—3.3
ALABAMA.		
Montgomery	43,464	14.0
West South Central:		
ARKANSAS.		
Fort Smith	28,870	20.4
LOUISIANA.		
Shreveport	43,874	56.6
OKLAHOMA.		
Muskogee	30,277	19.8
TEXAS.		
Galveston	44,255	19.7
Beaumont	40,422	95.8
Wichita Falls	40,079	388.8
Waco	38,500	45.7
Austin	34,876	16.8
Mountain:		
MONTANA.		
Butte	41,611	6.2
COLORADO.		
Pueblo	43,050	3.1
Colorado Springs	30,105	3.5
ARIZONA.		
Phoenix	29,053	160.9
UTAH.		
Ogden	32,804	28.2
Pacific:		
WASHINGTON.		
Everett	27,644	11.4
Bellingham	25,585	5.3
CALIFORNIA.		
Pasadena	45,354	49.7
Fresno	45,086	81.1
Stockton	40,296	73.3
San Jose	39,642	37.0
Alameda	28,806	23.2

① A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
② Norwalk and South Norwalk consolidated since 1910.
③ Winston and Salem consolidated since 1910.

TABLE 28.—Age of the Population.

Classification of the Population of the United States According to Specified Age Periods with their Number and Per Cent of the Total Population, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population (All Ages) 1920.	Under 5 Years.		5 to 9 Years.		10 to 14 Years.		15 to 19 Years.		20 to 44 Years.		45 Years and Over.		Age Unknown.
		Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number
United States	**105,710,620**	**11,573,230**	**10.9**	**11,398,075**	**10.8**	**10,641,137**	**10.1**	**9,430,556**	**8.9**	**40,555,543**	**38.4**	**21,963,380**	**20.8**	**148,699**
Geographic Divisions:														
New England	7,400,909	753,030	10.2	701,890	9.5	650,732	8.8	589,138	7.9	2,879,855	38.9	1,819,363	24.6	6,901
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	2,354,451	10.6	2,240,339	10.0	2,045,395	9.2	1,815,597	8.2	8,949,275	40.1	4,833,938	21.7	22,149
East North Central	21,475,543	2,220,032	10.4	2,124,725	9.9	1,964,219	9.1	1,793,056	8.4	8,508,125	39.6	4,842,133	22.6	23,253
West North Central	12,544,249	1,341,412	10.7	1,313,097	10.5	1,249,571	10.0	1,144,426	9.1	4,752,200	37.9	2,725,220	21.7	18,323
South Atlantic	13,990,272	1,729,369	12.4	1,747,456	12.5	1,633,561	11.6	1,409,111	10.1	4,993,867	35.7	2,456,784	17.6	20,124
East South Central	8,893,307	1,088,134	12.2	1,127,944	12.7	1,083,052	12.2	911,387	10.3	3,078,204	34.6	1,594,538	17.9	10,048
West South Central	10,242,224	1,216,509	11.9	1,286,179	12.6	1,233,234	12.1	1,070,051	10.5	3,749,358	36.7	1,667,113	16.3	19,780
Mountain	3,336,101	396,814	11.9	374,824	11.3	335,530	10.1	285,204	8.6	1,304,365	39.2	626,303	18.8	13,061
Pacific	5,566,871	473,479	8.5	481,621	8.7	445,843	8.0	412,586	7.4	2,340,294	42.0	1,397,988	25.1	15,060
New England:														
Maine	768,014	75,140	9.8	71,641	9.3	69,991	9.1	63,860	8.3	270,873	35.3	215,614	28.1	895
New Hampshire	443,083	41,391	9.3	39,762	9.0	38,791	8.8	35,152	7.9	160,601	36.2	126,594	28.6	792
Vermont	352,428	34,544	9.8	33,412	9.5	32,585	9.2	29,508	8.4	121,389	34.4	100,614	28.5	376
Massachusetts	3,852,356	385,761	10.0	359,826	9.3	333,538	8.7	302,131	7.8	1,538,716	39.9	929,252	24.1	3,132
Rhode Island	604,397	62,356	10.3	58,253	9.6	53,836	8.9	51,655	8.5	237,065	39.2	140,939	23.3	293
Connecticut	1,380,631	153,838	11.1	138,996	10.1	121,991	8.8	106,832	7.7	551,211	39.9	306,350	22.2	1,413
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	10,385,227	1,010,290	9.7	972,151	9.4	902,418	8.7	817,699	7.9	4,327,292	41.7	2,343,412	22.6	11,965
New Jersey	3,155,900	338,696	10.7	322,958	10.2	291,236	9.2	255,161	8.1	1,279,766	40.6	665,522	21.1	2,561
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	1,005,465	11.5	945,230	10.8	851,741	9.8	742,737	8.5	3,342,217	38.3	1,825,004	20.9	7,623
East North Central:														
Ohio	5,759,394	586,136	10.2	548,802	9.5	508,329	8.8	464,654	8.1	2,309,863	40.1	1,337,698	23.2	3,912
Indiana	2,930,390	289,195	9.9	284,981	9.7	274,400	9.4	254,204	8.7	1,096,824	37.4	726,956	24.8	3,830
Illinois	6,485,280	655,073	10.1	645,264	9.9	595,330	9.2	540,552	8.3	2,639,468	40.7	1,400,669	21.6	8,924
Michigan	3,668,412	404,586	11.0	368,220	10.0	326,453	8.9	295,514	8.1	1,474,769	40.2	795,138	21.7	3,732
Wisconsin	2,632,067	285,042	10.8	277,458	10.5	259,707	9.9	238,132	9.0	987,201	37.5	581,672	22.1	2,855
West North Central:														
Minnesota	2,387,125	261,394	11.0	248,599	10.4	233,961	9.8	219,609	9.2	925,236	38.8	495,673	20.8	2,653
Iowa	2,404,021	250,887	10.4	239,979	10.0	227,801	9.5	214,981	8.9	904,494	37.6	562,442	23.4	3,437
Missouri	3,404,055	327,909	9.6	338,375	9.9	335,121	9.8	307,163	9.0	1,302,890	38.3	788,386	23.2	4,211
North Dakota	646,872	90,889	14.1	85,773	13.3	74,759	11.6	61,454	9.5	230,121	35.6	102,584	15.9	1,292
South Dakota	636,547	79,831	12.5	74,521	11.7	66,510	10.4	59,476	9.3	239,979	37.7	114,783	18.0	1,447
Nebraska	1,296,372	143,240	11.0	140,580	10.8	132,108	10.2	119,052	9.2	494,159	38.1	264,687	20.4	2,546
Kansas	1,769,257	187,262	10.6	185,270	10.5	179,311	10.1	162,691	9.2	655,321	37.0	396,665	22.4	2,737
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	223,003	22,929	10.3	21,144	9.5	20,214	9.1	18,572	8.3	86,650	38.9	52,772	23.7	722
Maryland	1,449,661	147,005	10.1	143,703	9.9	139,871	9.6	130,997	9.0	563,715	38.9	322,879	22.3	1,491
District of Columbia	437,571	30,436	7.0	29,840	6.8	29,816	6.8	33,526	7.7	212,140	48.5	99,924	22.8	1,889
Virginia	2,309,187	277,184	12.0	283,135	12.3	265,993	11.5	234,360	10.1	818,503	35.4	426,974	18.5	3,038
West Virginia	1,463,701	195,934	13.4	184,372	12.6	164,147	11.2	141,311	9.7	525,499	35.9	249,652	17.1	2,786
North Carolina	2,559,123	358,808	14.0	355,642	13.9	318,857	12.5	268,198	10.5	844,553	33.0	409,856	16.0	3,209
South Carolina	1,683,724	228,581	13.6	235,827	14.0	223,040	13.2	182,761	10.9	569,417	33.8	242,762	14.4	1,336
Georgia	2,895,832	363,229	12.5	382,373	13.2	365,312	12.6	307,549	10.6	1,009,913	34.9	464,516	16.0	2,940
Florida	968,470	105,263	10.9	111,420	11.5	106,311	11.0	91,837	9.5	363,477	37.5	187,449	19.4	2,713
East South Central:														
Kentucky	2,416,630	291,625	12.1	287,571	11.9	271,237	11.2	235,824	9.8	846,910	35.0	481,545	19.9	1,918
Tennessee	2,337,885	280,739	12.0	286,384	12.2	276,437	11.8	238,371	10.2	818,265	35.0	435,535	18.6	2,154
Alabama	2,348,174	299,522	12.8	318,231	13.6	299,412	12.8	244,993	10.4	798,254	34.0	385,055	16.4	2,707
Mississippi	1,790,618	216,248	12.1	235,758	13.2	235,966	13.2	192,199	10.7	614,775	34.3	292,403	16.3	3,269
West South Central:														
Arkansas	1,752,204	220,811	12.6	228,488	13.0	221,471	12.6	183,852	10.5	602,363	34.4	293,535	16.8	1,684
Louisiana	1,798,509	209,213	11.6	223,230	12.4	219,227	12.2	188,305	10.5	664,714	37.0	289,495	16.1	4,325
Oklahoma	2,028,283	252,578	12.5	261,754	12.9	247,437	12.2	209,335	10.3	726,212	35.8	327,686	16.2	3,281
Texas	4,663,228	533,907	11.4	572,707	12.3	545,099	11.7	488,559	10.5	1,756,069	37.7	756,397	16.2	10,490
Mountain:														
Montana	548,889	67,372	12.3	60,074	10.9	51,327	9.4	42,028	7.7	225,192	41.0	100,959	18.4	1,937
Idaho	431,866	54,536	12.6	51,279	11.9	46,597	10.8	38,319	8.9	161,681	37.4	79,115	18.3	339
Wyoming	194,402	22,524	11.6	20,885	10.7	17,458	9.0	14,780	7.6	86,411	44.4	31,469	16.2	875
Colorado	939,629	97,058	10.3	95,086	10.1	89,214	9.5	78,632	8.4	366,496	39.0	205,489	21.9	7,654
New Mexico	360,350	46,399	12.9	46,356	12.9	40,925	11.4	34,660	9.6	129,822	36.0	61,733	17.1	455
Arizona	334,162	40,807	12.2	37,894	11.3	32,673	9.8	28,435	8.5	139,144	41.6	54,184	16.2	1,025
Utah	449,396	61,375	13.7	56,491	12.6	51,626	11.5	43,373	9.7	161,093	35.8	74,977	16.7	461
Nevada	77,407	6,743	8.7	6,759	8.7	5,710	7.4	4,977	6.4	34,526	44.6	18,377	23.7	315
Pacific:														
Washington	1,356,621	126,434	9.3	128,258	9.5	117,553	8.7	106,485	7.8	564,273	41.6	308,831	22.8	4,787
Oregon	783,389	71,318	9.1	73,084	9.3	69,014	8.8	62,775	8.0	314,820	40.2	191,524	24.4	854
California	3,426,861	275,727	8.0	280,279	8.2	259,276	7.6	243,326	7.1	1,461,201	42.6	897,633	26.2	9,419

TABLE 29.—Dwellings and Families.

Number in United States in 1920, Average Number of Persons to a Dwelling and Family in 1920, 1910 and 1900, and Per Cent Distribution of Urban and Rural Population in 1920, by Divisions and States.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1920.			Persons to a Dwelling.			Persons to a Family.			Per Cent Distribution of Population, 1920.	
	Population.	Number of Dwellings. ①	Number of Families. ②	1920.	1910.	1900.	1920.	1910.	1900.	Urban.	Rural.
United States	**105,710,620**	**20,697,204**	**24,351,676**	**5.1**	**5.2**	**5.3**	**4.3**	**4.5**	**4.7**	**51.4**	**48.6**
Geographic Divisions:											
New England	7,400,909	1,255,964	1,703,812	5.9	6.0	5.7	4.3	4.5	4.5	79.2	20.8
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	3,566,549	5,085,080	6.2	6.2	6.0	4.4	4.6	4.6	74.9	25.1
East North Central	21,475,543	4,385,541	5,143,913	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.2	4.3	4.5	60.8	39.2
West North Central	12,544,249	2,716,968	2,957,849	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.2	4.5	4.8	37.7	62.3
South Atlantic	13,990,272	2,781,684	2,991,628	5.0	5.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	5.0	31.0	69.0
East South Central	8,893,307	1,867,167	1,977,381	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.9	22.4	77.6
West South Central	10,242,224	2,110,879	2,242,810	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.0	29.0	71.0
Mountain	3,336,101	743,775	803,853	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.4	36.4	63.6
Pacific	5,566,871	1,268,677	1,445,350	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.9	4.3	4.4	62.3	37.7
New England:											
Maine	768,014	162,304	186,106	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	39.0	61.0
New Hampshire	443,083	92,184	108,334	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.2	63.1	36.9
Vermont	352,428	77,158	85,804	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.2	31.2	68.8
Massachusetts	3,852,356	597,052	874,798	6.5	6.6	6.2	4.4	4.6	4.6	94.8	5.2
Rhode Island	604,397	98,861	137,160	6.1	6.8	6.3	4.4	4.6	4.6	97.5	2.5
Connecticut	1,380,631	228,405	311,610	6.0	6.1	5.7	4.4	4.5	4.5	67.8	32.2
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	10,385,227	1,325,114	2,441,125	7.8	7.7	7.0	4.3	4.5	4.4	82.7	17.3
New Jersey	3,155,900	515,211	721,841	6.1	6.2	5.9	4.4	4.5	4.5	78.4	21.6
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	1,726,224	1,922,114	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.8	64.3	35.7
East North Central:											
Ohio	5,759,394	1,216,542	1,414,068	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.4	63.8	36.2
Indiana	2,930,390	696,466	737,707	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.0	4.1	4.4	50.6	49.4
Illinois	6,485,280	1,190,414	1,534,077	5.4	5.6	5.7	4.2	4.5	4.7	67.9	32.1
Michigan	3,668,412	755,931	862,745	4.9	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.4	61.1	38.9
Wisconsin	2,632,067	526,188	595,316	5.0	5.0	5.2	4.4	4.7	4.9	47.3	52.7
West North Central:											
Minnesota	2,387,125	469,652	526,026	5.1	5.5	5.5	4.5	5.0	5.1	44.1	55.9
Iowa	2,404,021	559,188	586,070	4.3	4.5	4.8	4.1	4.3	4.6	36.4	63.6
Missouri	3,404,055	717,256	829,043	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.1	4.4	4.7	46.6	53.4
North Dakota	646,872	129,905	134,881	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.9	13.6	86.4
South Dakota	636,547	136,512	142,793	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.8	16.0	84.0
Nebraska	1,296,372	288,390	303,436	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.3	4.5	4.8	31.3	68.7
Kansas	1,769,257	416,065	435,600	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	34.9	65.1
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	223,003	47,868	52,070	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.7	54.2	45.8
Maryland	1,449,661	288,261	324,742	5.0	5.1	5.4	4.5	4.7	4.9	60.0	40.0
District of Columbia	437,571	72,175	96,194	6.1	5.7	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.9	100.0	.....
Virginia	2,309,187	450,229	483,363	5.1	5.1	5.3	4.8	4.9	5.1	29.2	70.8
West Virginia	1,463,701	293,002	310,098	5.0	5.1	5.3	4.7	4.9	5.1	25.2	74.8
North Carolina	2,559,123	495,269	513,377	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.1	19.2	80.8
South Carolina	1,683,724	330,500	349,126	5.1	5.0	5.2	4.8	4.8	5.0	17.5	82.5
Georgia	2,895,832	586,509	628,525	4.9	4.9	5.1	4.6	4.7	4.9	25.1	74.9
Florida	968,470	217,871	234,133	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.1	4.4	4.5	36.7	63.3
East South Central:											
Kentucky	2,416,630	510,981	546,306	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.4	4.6	4.9	26.2	73.8
Tennessee	2,337,885	488,392	519,108	4.8	4.9	5.2	4.5	4.7	5.0	26.1	73.9
Alabama	2,348,174	480,392	508,769	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.9	21.7	78.3
Mississippi	1,790,618	387,402	403,198	4.6	4.8	5.0	4.4	4.7	4.9	13.4	86.6
West South Central:											
Arkansas	1,752,204	375,316	390,960	4.7	4.8	5.1	4.5	4.7	4.9	16.6	83.4
Louisiana	1,798,509	370,377	389,913	4.9	5.0	5.1	4.6	4.8	4.8	34.9	65.1
Oklahoma	2,028,283	418,557	444,524	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.7	4.8	26.6	73.4
Texas	4,663,228	946,629	1,017,413	4.9	5.0	5.3	4.6	4.9	5.2	32.4	67.6
Mountain:											
Montana	548,889	130,670	139,912	4.2	4.5	4.5	3.9	4.3	4.4	31.3	68.7
Idaho	431,866	95,299	100,500	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	27.6	72.4
Wyoming	194,402	44,710	48,476	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.0	4.5	4.6	29.5	70.5
Colorado	939,629	211,103	230,843	4.5	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.1	4.2	48.2	51.8
New Mexico	360,350	78,024	83,706	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.2	18.0	82.0
Arizona	334,162	73,673	80,208	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.1	35.2	64.8
Utah	449,396	89,587	98,346	5.0	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.9	48.0	52.0
Nevada	77,407	20,709	21,862	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.8	19.7	80.3
Pacific:											
Washington	1,356,621	304,735	342,228	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.0	4.5	4.6	55.2	44.8
Oregon	783,389	185,081	202,890	4.2	4.6	4.7	3.9	4.4	4.5	49.9	50.1
California	3,426,861	778,861	900,232	4.4	4.6	4.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	68.0	32.0

① The term "dwelling" as here used signifies any building or structure in which one or more persons regularly sleep. It may not necessarily be a house in the usual sense of the word. A boat, a tent, a freight car, or a room in a warehouse, if it serves as a regular sleeping place for one or more persons, is treated as a dwelling. On the other hand, an entire apartment house, although the abiding place of many families, constitutes only one dwelling.

② The term "family" as here used signifies a group of persons, whether related by blood or not, who live together as one household, usually sharing the same table. One person living alone is counted as a family, and, on the other hand, the occupants of a hotel or institution, however numerous, are also treated as forming a single family. Thus the census family in some cases differs greatly from the natural family, but the averages afford a fairly accurate index of the extent to which the size of families has been decreasing from census to census.

TABLE 30.—Homes.

Number in United States, Classified According to Proprietorship and Encumbrance, with Per Cent Distribution, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Homes. ①	Rented Homes.	OWNED HOMES.				Tenure Unknown.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.②					
								All Homes.				Owned Homes.	
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		Rented.	Owned.	Owned Free.	Owned Encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
United States	**24,351,676**	**12,943,598**	**10,866,960**	**6,522,119**	**4,059,593**	**285,248**	**541,118**	**54.4**	**45.6**	**28.2**	**17.5**	**61.7**	**38.3**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	1,703,812	1,010,586	668,324	335,753	322,064	10,507	24,902	60.2	39.8	20.4	19.5	51.1	48.9
Middle Atlantic	5,085,080	3,144,533	1,864,123	934,703	892,787	36,633	76,424	62.8	37.2	19.0	18.2	51.2	48.8
East North Central	5,143,913	2,407,639	2,644,052	1,510,174	1,069,927	63,951	92,222	47.7	52.3	30.6	21.7	58.5	41.5
West North Central	2,957,849	1,257,816	1,626,771	952,049	631,238	43,484	73,262	43.6	56.4	33.9	22.5	60.1	39.9
South Atlantic	2,991,628	1,684,936	1,221,214	896,122	281,864	43,228	85,478	58.0	42.0	32.0	10.0	76.2	23.8
East South Central	1,977,381	1,101,352	823,131	617,367	181,669	24,095	52,898	57.2	42.8	33.0	9.7	77.2	22.8
West South Central	2,242,810	1,252,703	913,378	613,789	262,404	37,185	76,729	57.8	42.2	29.5	12.6	70.0	30.0
Mountain	803,853	349,755	431,039	269,907	149,458	11,674	23,059	44.8	55.2	35.5	19.7	64.4	35.6
Pacific	1,445,350	734,278	674,928	392,255	268,182	14,491	36,144	52.1	47.9	28.4	19.4	59.4	40.6
New England:													
Maine	186,106	73,860	108,829	80,540	25,979	2,310	3,417	40.4	59.6	45.0	14.5	75.6	24.4
New Hampshire	108,334	53,159	52,778	36,195	15,193	1,390	2,397	50.2	49.8	35.1	14.7	70.4	29.6
Vermont	85,804	35,706	48,370	29,029	18,571	770	1,728	42.5	57.5	35.1	22.4	61.0	39.0
Massachusetts	874,798	564,097	301,245	126,312	171,741	3,192	9,456	65.2	34.8	14.8	20.1	42.4	57.6
Rhode Island	137,160	92,800	41,921	19,889	21,352	680	2,439	68.9	31.1	15.0	16.1	48.2	51.8
Connecticut	311,610	190,964	115,181	43,788	69,228	2,165	5,465	62.4	37.6	14.6	23.0	38.7	61.3
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	2,441,125	1,670,088	738,738	342,452	381,776	14,510	32,299	69.3	30.7	14.5	16.2	47.3	52.7
New Jersey	721,841	438,911	271,914	101,598	165,844	4,472	11,016	61.7	38.3	14.5	23.7	38.0	62.0
Pennsylvania	1,922,114	1,035,534	853,471	490,653	345,167	17,651	33,109	54.8	45.2	26.5	18.7	58.7	41.3
East North Central:													
Ohio	1,414,068	673,858	719,097	432,804	271,872	14,421	21,113	48.4	51.6	31.7	19.9	61.4	38.6
Indiana	737,707	326,192	395,402	243,851	139,796	11,755	16,113	45.2	54.8	34.8	20.0	63.6	36.4
Illinois	1,534,077	846,071	658,260	370,221	268,446	19,593	29,746	56.2	43.8	25.4	18.4	58.0	42.0
Michigan	862,745	349,054	499,471	268,287	220,467	10,717	14,220	41.1	58.9	32.3	26.6	54.9	45.1
Wisconsin	595,316	212,464	371,822	195,011	169,346	7,465	11,030	36.4	63.6	34.1	29.6	53.5	46.5
West North Central:													
Minnesota	526,026	202,222	312,367	181,253	123,786	7,328	11,437	39.3	60.7	36.1	24.6	59.4	40.6
Iowa	586,070	239,880	332,567	205,115	119,289	8,163	13,623	41.9	58.1	36.7	21.4	63.2	36.8
Missouri	829,043	409,068	401,667	229,129	163,824	8,714	18,308	50.5	49.5	28.9	20.7	58.3	41.7
North Dakota	134,881	45,050	84,904	37,268	43,375	4,261	4,927	34.7	65.3	30.2	35.1	46.2	53.8
South Dakota	142,793	53,099	84,712	46,438	34,621	3,653	4,982	38.5	61.5	35.2	26.3	57.3	42.7
Nebraska	303,436	125,713	169,098	99,715	63,973	5,410	8,625	42.6	57.4	34.9	22.4	60.9	39.1
Kansas	435,600	182,784	241,456	153,131	82,370	5,955	11,360	43.1	56.9	37.0	19.9	65.0	35.0
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	52,070	28,287	22,829	12,358	9,672	799	954	55.3	44.7	25.1	19.6	56.1	43.9
Maryland	324,742	160,219	159,262	94,695	60,857	3,710	5,261	50.1	49.9	30.3	19.5	60.9	39.1
District of Columbia	96,194	65,654	28,503	12,354	15,375	774	2,037	69.7	30.3	13.5	16.8	44.6	55.4
Virginia	483,363	231,563	242,062	187,547	48,614	5,901	9,738	48.9	51.1	40.6	10.5	79.4	20.6
West Virginia	310,098	160,528	141,362	109,732	26,477	5,153	8,208	53.2	46.8	37.7	9.1	80.6	19.4
North Carolina	513,377	261,303	235,842	186,460	38,498	10,884	16,232	52.6	47.4	39.3	8.1	82.9	17.1
South Carolina	349,126	227,657	108,179	80,911	21,977	5,291	13,290	67.8	32.2	25.3	6.9	78.6	21.4
Georgia	628,525	421,047	188,185	141,899	39,546	6,740	19,293	69.1	30.9	24.2	6.7	78.2	21.8
Florida	234,133	128,678	94,990	70,166	20,848	3,976	10,465	57.5	42.5	32.7	9.7	77.1	22.9
East South Central:													
Kentucky	546,306	258,643	275,993	209,239	59,846	6,908	11,670	48.4	51.6	40.1	11.5	77.8	22.2
Tennessee	519,108	264,982	241,875	186,199	50,056	5,620	12,251	52.3	47.7	37.6	10.1	78.8	21.2
Alabama	508,769	319,756	172,363	124,456	41,445	6,462	16,650	65.0	35.0	26.3	8.7	75.0	25.0
Mississippi	403,198	257,971	132,900	97,473	30,322	5,105	12,327	66.0	34.0	25.9	8.1	76.3	23.7
West South Central:													
Arkansas	390,960	208,491	171,253	119,279	46,727	5,247	11,216	54.9	45.1	32.4	12.7	71.9	28.1
Louisiana	389,913	248,802	126,410	94,420	24,515	7,475	14,701	66.3	33.7	26.7	6.9	79.4	20.6
Oklahoma	444,524	231,813	193,840	109,001	74,586	10,253	18,871	54.5	45.5	27.0	18.5	59.4	40.6
Texas	1,017,413	563,597	421,875	291,089	116,576	14,210	31,941	57.2	42.8	30.6	12.2	71.4	28.6
Mountain:													
Montana	139,912	53,362	81,840	43,776	35,559	2,505	4,710	39.5	60.5	33.4	27.1	55.2	44.8
Idaho	100,500	38,013	59,208	30,974	26,957	1,277	3,279	39.1	60.9	32.6	28.3	53.5	46.5
Wyoming	48,476	22,271	24,060	14,167	8,579	1,314	2,145	48.1	51.9	32.4	19.6	62.3	37.7
Colorado	230,843	109,501	116,781	71,155	43,244	2,382	4,561	48.4	51.6	32.1	19.5	62.2	37.8
New Mexico	83,706	32,907	48,152	38,593	8,208	1,351	2,647	40.6	59.4	49.0	10.4	82.5	17.5
Arizona	80,208	44,163	33,075	24,605	7,797	673	2,970	57.2	42.8	32.5	10.3	75.9	24.1
Utah	98,346	38,598	57,985	38,842	17,582	1,561	1,763	40.0	60.0	41.3	18.7	68.8	31.2
Nevada	21,862	10,940	9,938	7,795	1,532	611	984	52.4	47.6	39.8	7.8	83.6	16.4
Pacific:													
Washington	342,228	151,513	183,322	106,729	72,655	3,938	7,393	45.3	54.7	32.6	22.2	59.5	40.5
Oregon	202,890	89,588	108,772	66,491	40,054	2,227	4,530	45.2	54.8	34.2	20.6	62.4	37.6
California	900,232	493,177	382,834	219,035	155,473	8,326	24,221	56.3	43.7	25.6	18.1	58.5	41.5

① The term "home," as here used, signifies the abiding place of a single family, and does not, therefore, necessarily denote an entire dwelling, which may house a number of families, as in the case of an apartment building. Moreover, two or more families may occupy an ordinary dwelling house.

② In computing the percentages in this table, the numbers representing the unknown quantities as to proprietorship have been distributed in the proportion of the known figures for owned and rented homes, and, similarly, the numbers representing the unknown quantities as to encumbrance have been distributed in the proportion of the known figures for free and encumbered homes.

TABLE 31.—Citizenship, School Attendance and Illiteracy.

Male and Female Population 21 Years of Age and Over, Population 5 to 20 Years of Age Inclusive with Number Attending School, and Population 10 Years of Age and Over with Number of Illiterates, in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population (All Ages) 1920.	CITIZENSHIP. Population 21 Years of Age and Over. Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Male.	Female.	SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. Population 5 to 20 Years of Age, Inclusive.	Number Attending School, 5 to 20 Years of age Inclusive.	Per Cent in— 1920.	1910.	ILLITERACY.① Population 10 Years of Age and Over.	Number of Illiterates 10 Years of Age and Over.	Per Cent in— 1920.	1910.
United States	**105,710,620**	**60,886,520**	**57.6**	**31,403,370**	**29,483,150**	**33,250,870**	**21,373,976**	**64.3**	**59.2**	**82,739,315**	**4,931,905**	**6.0**	**7.7**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	7,400,909	4,591,477	62.0	2,269,655	2,321,822	2,056,402	1,390,936	67.6	64.5	5,945,989	289,700	4.9	5.3
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	13,451,656	60.4	6,802,663	6,648,993	6,455,037	4,181,176	64.8	60.3	17,666,354	865,382	4.9	5.7
East North Central	21,475,543	13,025,595	60.6	6,777,790	6,247,805	6,229,916	4,147,247	66.6	62.5	17,130,786	495,470	2.9	3.4
West North Central	12,544,249	7,278,548	58.0	3,806,137	3,472,411	3,924,289	2,687,197	68.6	64.7	9,889,740	193,221	2.0	2.9
South Atlantic	13,990,272	7,212,523	51.6	3,646,704	3,565,819	5,048,380	3,040,691	60.8	53.3	10,513,447	1,212,942	11.5	16.0
East South Central	8,893,307	4,523,944	50.9	2,282,653	2,241,291	3,281,229	1,998,176	60.9	54.6	6,677,229	845,459	12.7	17.4
West South Central	10,242,224	5,243,779	51.2	2,756,430	2,487,349	3,781,936	2,221,143	58.7	53.5	7,739,536	773,637	10.0	13.2
Mountain	3,336,101	1,888,921	56.6	1,057,368	831,553	1,050,366	718,592	68.4	61.8	2,564,463	132,659	5.2	6.9
Pacific	5,566,871	3,670,077	66.0	2,003,970	1,666,107	1,423,315	988,818	69.5	62.3	4,611,771	123,435	2.7	3.0
New England:													
Maine	768,014	475,191	61.9	241,778	233,413	217,683	151,397	69.5	65.9	621,233	20,240	3.3	4.1
New Hampshire	443,083	281,026	63.4	141,204	139,822	120,666	80,127	66.4	63.9	361,930	15,788	4.4	4.6
Vermont	352,428	217,042	61.6	110,378	106,664	100,842	67,746	67.2	68.4	284,472	8,488	3.0	3.7
Massachusetts	3,852,356	2,411,507	62.6	1,172,359	1,239,148	1,055,088	721,326	68.4	65.2	3,106,769	146,607	4.7	5.2
Rhode Island	604,397	368,637	61.0	179,720	188,917	173,404	108,817	62.8	59.2	483,788	31,312	6.5	7.7
Connecticut	1,380,631	838,074	60.7	424,216	413,858	388,719	261,523	67.3	63.3	1,087,797	67,265	6.2	6.0
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	10,385,227	6,514,681	62.7	3,255,503	3,259,178	2,860,256	1,856,260	64.9	61.5	8,402,786	425,022	5.1	5.5
New Jersey	3,155,900	1,897,884	60.1	960,837	937,047	919,320	603,143	65.6	60.5	2,494,246	127,661	5.1	5.6
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	5,039,091	57.8	2,586,323	2,452,768	2,675,461	1,721,773	64.4	58.8	6,769,322	312,699	4.6	5.9
East North Central:													
Ohio	5,759,394	3,558,481	61.8	1,847,319	1,711,162	1,614,777	1,095,577	67.8	62.7	4,624,456	131,006	2.8	3.2
Indiana	2,930,390	1,779,820	60.7	909,203	870,617	861,375	563,523	65.4	62.3	2,356,214	52,034	2.2	3.1
Illinois	6,485,280	3,944,197	60.8	2,028,852	1,915,345	1,886,010	1,226,601	65.0	60.2	5,184,943	173,987	3.4	3.7
Michigan	3,668,412	2,215,436	60.4	1,192,158	1,023,278	1,048,390	710,341	67.8	65.3	2,895,606	88,046	3.0	3.3
Wisconsin	2,632,067	1,527,661	58.0	800,258	727,403	819,364	551,205	67.3	64.3	2,069,567	50,397	2.4	3.2
West North Central:													
Minnesota	2,387,125	1,380,834	57.8	738,332	642,502	744,897	498,138	66.9	65.2	1,877,132	34,487	1.8	3.0
Iowa	2,404,021	1,428,682	59.4	737,829	690,853	724,452	515,616	71.2	67.6	1,913,155	20,680	1.1	1.7
Missouri	3,404,055	2,038,814	59.9	1,038,472	1,000,342	1,037,332	688,499	66.4	61.4	2,737,771	83,403	3.0	4.3
North Dakota	646,872	322,918	49.9	178,148	144,770	233,065	158,259	67.9	60.0	470,210	9,937	2.1	3.1
South Dakota	636,547	344,846	54.2	188,882	155,964	211,870	144,441	68.2	62.7	482,195	8,109	1.7	2.9
Nebraska	1,296,372	738,310	57.0	390,287	348,023	414,822	292,747	70.6	67.3	1,012,552	13,784	1.4	1.9
Kansas	1,769,257	1,024,144	57.9	534,187	489,957	557,851	389,497	69.8	67.0	1,396,725	22,821	1.6	2.2
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	223,003	136,521	61.2	70,580	65,941	63,553	41,081	64.6	57.6	178,930	10,508	5.9	8.1
Maryland	1,449,661	862,391	59.5	433,857	428,534	440,265	266,529	60.5	55.3	1,158,953	64,434	5.6	7.2
District of Columbia	437,571	305,255	69.8	139,800	165,455	101,880	64,475	63.3	61.7	377,295	10,509	2.8	4.9
Virginia	2,309,187	1,207,074	52.3	613,653	593,421	824,929	489,319	59.3	52.7	1,748,868	195,159	11.2	15.2
West Virginia	1,463,701	752,344	51.4	403,572	348,772	515,423	321,191	62.3	61.4	1,083,395	69,413	6.4	8.3
North Carolina	2,559,123	1,210,727	47.3	603,683	607,044	989,588	620,486	62.7	57.4	1,844,673	241,603	13.1	18.5
South Carolina	1,683,724	779,991	46.3	389,199	390,792	675,152	423,740	62.8	48.6	1,219,316	220,667	18.1	25.7
Georgia	2,895,832	1,421,606	49.1	711,760	709,846	1,110,997	619,025	55.7	48.8	2,150,230	328,838	15.3	20.7
Florida	968,470	536,614	55.4	280,600	256,014	326,593	194,845	59.7	49.7	751,787	71,811	9.6	13.8
East South Central:													
Kentucky	2,416,630	1,289,496	53.4	657,883	631,613	835,509	519,093	62.1	57.3	1,837,434	155,014	8.4	12.1
Tennessee	2,337,885	1,214,947	52.0	609,547	605,400	842,199	523,700	62.2	55.8	1,770,762	182,629	10.3	13.6
Alabama	2,348,174	1,143,395	48.7	573,892	569,503	905,257	522,758	57.7	48.1	1,730,421	278,082	16.1	22.9
Mississippi	1,790,618	876,106	48.9	441,331	434,775	698,264	432,625	62.0	57.6	1,338,612	229,734	17.2	22.4
West South Central:													
Arkansas	1,752,204	867,292	49.5	452,177	415,115	664,101	406,727	61.2	55.0	1,302,905	121,837	9.4	12.6
Louisiana	1,798,509	924,184	51.4	469,669	454,515	665,112	352,694	53.0	40.6	1,366,066	299,092	21.9	29.0
Oklahoma	2,028,283	1,021,588	50.4	550,172	471,416	754,117	481,253	63.8	63.5	1,513,951	56,864	3.8	5.6
Texas	4,663,228	2,430,715	52.1	1,284,412	1,146,303	1,698,606	980,469	57.7	54.2	3,556,614	295,844	8.3	9.9
Mountain:													
Montana	548,889	320,562	58.4	184,699	135,863	160,955	113,419	70.5	60.9	421,443	9,544	2.3	4.8
Idaho	431,866	234,076	54.2	132,959	101,117	143,254	102,926	71.8	64.4	326,051	4,924	1.5	2.2
Wyoming	194,402	115,739	59.5	69,857	45,882	56,139	38,106	67.9	60.3	150,993	3,149	2.1	3.3
Colorado	939,629	564,529	60.1	303,782	260,747	278,042	193,482	69.6	64.7	747,485	24,208	3.2	3.7
New Mexico	360,350	185,186	51.4	102,522	82,664	128,765	82,167	63.8	57.6	267,595	41,637	15.6	20.2
Arizona	334,162	187,929	56.2	109,361	78,568	105,426	59,496	56.4	49.9	255,461	39,131	15.3	20.9
Utah	449,396	228,682	50.9	120,875	107,807	159,339	116,385	73.0	65.4	331,530	6,264	1.9	2.5
Nevada	77,407	52,218	67.5	33,313	18,905	18,446	12,611	68.4	59.5	63,905	3,802	5.9	6.7
Pacific:													
Washington	1,356,621	857,079	63.2	482,137	374,942	373,108	257,332	69.0	62.6	1,101,929	18,526	1.7	2.0
Oregon	783,389	494,968	63.2	270,953	224,015	217,103	152,275	70.1	63.1	638,987	9,317	1.5	1.9
California	3,426,861	2,318,030	67.6	1,250,880	1,067,150	833,104	579,211	69.5	61.9	2,870,855	95,592	3.3	3.7

①The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write in any language, not necessarily English, regardless of ability to read.

TABLE 32.—Composition of the Population.

Foreign-born White Population of the United States, with Per Cent of Total Population and Rank, and Citizenship According to Sex, Showing Males and Females 21 Years of Age and Over with Number and Per Cent Naturalized, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population.	White Population.	Foreign-born White Population.								
			Number.	Per Cent of Total Population.	Rank.	CITIZENSHIP.					
						Males. 21 years of Age & Over.	Naturalized.		Females. 21 years of Age & Over.	Naturalized.	
							Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
United States	**105,710,620**	**94,820,915**	**13,712,754**	**13.0**	.....	**6,928,027**	**3,314,577**	**47.8**	**5,570,307**	**2,893,785**	**52.0**
Geographic Divisions:											
New England	7,400,909	7,316,079	1,870,654	25.3	III	866,043	367,479	42.4	839,238	388,039	46.2
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	21,641,840	4,912,575	22.1	I	2,406,973	1,065,415	44.3	2,070,839	959,218	46.3
East North Central	21,475,543	20,938,862	3,223,279	15.0	II	1,687,305	843,626	50.0	1,290,845	732,715	56.8
West North Central	12,544,249	12,225,387	1,371,961	10.9	IV	738,670	483,501	65.5	553,107	390,615	70.6
South Atlantic	13,990,272	9,648,940	315,920	2.3	VIII	170,407	72,664	42.6	116,810	58,761	50.3
East South Central	8,893,307	6,367,547	71,939	0.8	IX	39,697	22,056	55.6	27,545	16,279	59.1
West South Central	10,242,224	8,115,727	459,333	4.5	VI	208,433	64,503	30.9	148,791	49,755	33.4
Mountain	3,336,101	3,212,899	453,225	1.4	VII	241,321	119,979	49.7	152,687	90,885	59.5
Pacific	5,566,871	5,353,634	1,033,868	18.6	V	569,178	275,354	48.4	370,445	207,518	56.0
New England:											
Maine	768,014	765,695	107,349	14.0	22	49,355	18,028	36.5	44,974	22,451	49.9
New Hampshire	443,083	442,331	91,233	20.6	26	42,431	17,395	41.0	39,608	19,217	48.5
Vermont	352,428	351,817	44,526	12.6	32	20,462	9,540	46.6	17,770	10,285	57.9
Massachusetts	3,852,356	3,803,524	1,077,534	28.0	4	491,109	213,478	43.5	497,804	227,938	45.8
Rhode Island	604,397	593,980	173,499	28.7	16	78,118	38,212	48.9	78,748	39,963	50.7
Connecticut	1,380,631	1,358,732	376,513	27.3	11	184,568	70,826	38.4	160,334	68,185	42.5
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	10,385,227	10,172,027	2,786,112	26.8	1	1,318,878	604,251	45.8	1,209,675	549,574	45.4
New Jersey	3,155,900	3,037,087	738,613	23.4	5	360,902	158,727	44.0	314,320	146,789	46.7
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	8,432,726	1,387,850	15.9	2	727,193	302,437	41.6	546,844	262,855	48.1
East North Central:											
Ohio	5,759,394	5,571,893	678,697	11.8	8	363,502	156,819	43.1	259,017	136,715	52.8
Indiana	2,930,390	2,849,071	150,868	5.1	17	82,908	34,871	42.1	57,465	28,696	49.9
Illinois	6,485,280	6,299,333	1,206,951	18.6	3	613,796	341,910	55.7	504,131	297,536	59.0
Michigan	3,668,412	3,601,627	726,635	19.8	6	381,388	175,306	46.0	281,352	155,327	55.2
Wisconsin	2,632,067	2,616,938	460,128	17.5	10	245,711	134,720	54.8	188,880	114,441	60.6
West North Central:											
Minnesota	2,387,125	2,368,936	486,164	20.4	9	266,856	177,355	66.5	195,726	142,035	72.6
Iowa	2,404,021	2,384,181	225,647	9.4	14	121,392	84,160	69.3	93,087	69,111	74.2
Missouri	3,404,055	3,225,044	186,026	5.5	15	97,345	57,561	59.1	76,206	46,887	61.5
North Dakota	646,872	639,954	131,503	20.3	19	70,043	51,350	73.3	51,004	39,837	78.1
South Dakota	636,547	619,147	82,391	12.9	27	45,337	31,027	68.4	32,673	24,121	73.8
Nebraska	1,296,372	1,279,219	149,652	11.5	18	79,821	49,012	61.4	61,078	40,771	66.8
Kansas	1,769,257	1,708,906	110,578	6.2	21	57,876	33,036	57.1	43,333	27,853	64.3
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	223,003	192,615	19,810	8.9	41	10,614	4,329	40.8	7,631	3,698	48.5
Maryland	1,449,661	1,204,737	102,177	7.0	23	50,363	26,077	51.8	43,261	23,687	54.8
District of Columbia	437,571	326,860	28,548	6.5	39	14,042	7,786	55.4	12,334	6,926	56.2
Virginia	2,309,187	1,617,909	30,785	1.3	36	17,431	8,356	47.9	10,422	5,703	54.7
West Virginia	1,463,701	1,377,235	61,906	4.2	29	38,471	8,315	21.6	16,994	5,826	34.3
North Carolina	2,559,123	1,783,779	7,099	0.3	48	4,035	1,886	46.7	2,453	1,349	55.0
South Carolina	1,683,724	818,538	6,401	0.4	49	3,850	1,924	50.0	2,091	1,138	54.4
Georgia	2,895,832	1,689,114	16,186	0.6	43	9,319	5,023	53.9	5,536	3,293	59.5
Florida	968,470	638,153	43,008	4.4	33	22,282	8,968	40.2	16,088	7,141	44.4
East South Central:											
Kentucky	2,416,630	2,180,560	30,780	1.3	37	16,827	10,273	61.1	12,661	8,220	64.9
Tennessee	2,337,885	1,885,993	15,478	0.7	44	8,428	4,430	52.6	5,891	3,278	55.6
Alabama	2,348,174	1,447,032	17,662	0.8	42	9,814	5,031	51.3	6,291	3,472	55.2
Mississippi	1,790,618	853,962	8,019	0.4	47	4,628	2,322	50.2	2,702	1,309	48.4
West South Central:											
Arkansas	1,752,204	1,279,757	13,975	0.8	46	8,166	4,593	56.2	5,000	2,976	59.5
Louisiana	1,798,509	1,096,611	44,871	2.5	31	24,848	9,350	37.6	16,380	5,846	35.7
Oklahoma	2,028,283	1,821,194	39,968	2.0	34	22,817	11,239	49.3	13,290	8,133	61.2
Texas	4,663,228	3,918,165	360,519	7.7	12	152,602	39,321	25.8	114,121	32,800	28.7
Mountain:											
Montana	548,889	534,260	93,620	17.1	25	54,250	34,009	62.7	31,459	22,618	71.9
Idaho	431,866	425,668	38,963	9.0	35	23,366	14,186	60.7	12,804	9,708	75.8
Wyoming	194,402	190,146	25,255	13.0	40	15,796	7,289	46.1	7,261	4,719	65.0
Colorado	939,629	924,103	116,954	12.4	20	62,089	34,630	55.8	42,928	27,688	64.5
New Mexico	360,350	334,673	29,077	8.1	38	13,244	3,381	25.5	8,689	2,500	28.8
Arizona	334,162	291,449	78,099	23.4	28	33,582	5,986	17.8	22,391	4,722	21.1
Utah	449,396	441,901	56,455	12.6	30	28,791	16,377	56.9	23,463	16,815	71.7
Nevada	77,407	70,699	14,802	19.1	45	10,203	4,121	40.4	3,692	2,115	57.3
Pacific:											
Washington	1,356,621	1,319,777	250,055	18.4	13	143,258	77,156	53.9	87,177	56,761	65.1
Oregon	783,389	769,146	102,151	13.0	24	58,580	31,899	54.5	36,227	23,581	65.1
California	3,426,861	3,264,711	681,662	19.9	7	367,340	166,299	45.3	247,041	127,176	51.5

TABLE 33.—Composition of the Population.

White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and All Other Population, in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population, 1920.	White.			Negro.			Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and All Other.					
		Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Aggregate Population.	Per Cent of Total.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All Other.
United States	**105,710,620**	**94,820,915**	**89.7**	....	**10,463,131**	**9.9**	....	**426,574**	**0.4**	**244,437**	**61,639**	**111,010**	**9,488**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	7,400,909	7,316,079	98.9	VI	79,051	1.1	VII	5,779	①	1,715	3,602	347	115
Middle Atlantic	22,261,144	21,641,840	97.2	I	600,183	2.7	IV	19,121	0.1	5,940	8,812	3,266	1,103
East North Central	21,475,543	20,938,862	97.5	II	514,554	2.4	V	22,127	0.1	15,695	5,043	927	462
West North Central	12,544,249	12,225,387	97.5	III	278,521	2.2	VI	40,341	0.3	37,263	1,678	1,215	185
South Atlantic	13,990,272	9,648,940	69.0	IV	4,325,120	30.9	I	16,212	0.1	13,673	1,824	360	355
East South Central	8,893,307	6,367,547	71.6	VII	2,523,532	28.4	II	2,228	①	1,623	542	35	28
West South Central	10,242,224	8,115,727	79.3	V	2,063,579	20.1	III	62,918	0.6	60,618	1,534	578	188
Mountain	3,336,101	3,212,899	96.3	IX	30,801	0.9	IX	92,401	2.8	76,899	4,339	10,792	371
Pacific	5,566,871	5,353,634	96.2	VIII	47,790	0.9	VIII	165,447	2.9	31,011	34,265	93,490	6,681
New England:													
Maine	768,014	765,695	99.7	34	1,310	0.2	43	1,009	0.1	839	161	7	2
New Hampshire	443,083	442,331	99.9	40	621	0.1	46	131	①	28	95	8	.....
Vermont	352,428	351,817	99.8	43	572	0.2	47	39	①	24	11	4	.....
Massachusetts	3,852,356	3,803,524	98.7	6	45,466	1.2	26	3,366	0.1	555	2,544	191	76
Rhode Island	604,397	593,980	98.3	38	10,036	1.7	33	381	①	110	225	35	11
Connecticut	1,380,631	1,358,732	98.4	24	21,046	1.6	29	853	①	159	566	102	26
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	10,385,227	10,172,027	98.0	1	198,483	1.9	15	14,717	0.1	5,503	5,793	2,686	735
New Jersey	3,155,900	3,037,087	96.3	10	117,132	3.7	20	1,681	①	100	1,190	325	66
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	8,432,726	96.7	2	284,568	3.3	12	2,723	①	337	1,829	255	302
East North Central:													
Ohio	5,759,394	5,571,893	96.8	4	186,187	3.2	16	1,314	①	151	941	130	92
Indiana	2,930,390	2,849,071	97.2	11	80,810	2.8	23	509	①	125	283	81	20
Illinois	6,485,280	6,299,333	97.2	3	182,274	2.8	17	3,673	①	194	2,776	472	231
Michigan	3,668,412	3,601,627	98.2	7	60,082	1.6	24	6,703	0.2	5,614	792	184	113
Wisconsin	2,632,067	2,616,938	99.4	12	5,201	0.2	38	9,928	0.4	9,611	251	60	6
West North Central:													
Minnesota	2,387,125	2,368,936	99.2	14	8,809	0.4	34	9,380	0.4	8,761	508	85	26
Iowa	2,404,021	2,384,181	99.2	13	19,005	0.8	30	835	①	529	235	29	42
Missouri	3,404,055	3,225,044	94.7	9	178,241	5.3	18	770	①	171	412	135	52
North Dakota	646,872	639,954	99.0	35	467	①	48	6,451	1.0	6,254	124	72	1
South Dakota	636,547	619,147	97.3	37	832	0.1	45	16,568	2.6	16,384	142	38	4
Nebraska	1,296,372	1,279,219	98.7	27	13,242	1.0	31	3,911	0.3	2,888	189	804	30
Kansas	1,769,257	1,708,906	96.6	19	57,925	3.3	25	2,426	0.1	2,276	68	52	30
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	223,003	192,615	86.4	47	30,335	13.6	28	53	①	2	43	8	.....
Maryland	1,449,661	1,204,737	83.1	28	244,479	16.9	13	445	①	32	371	29	13
District of Columbia	437,571	326,860	74.7	45	109,966	25.1	21	745	0.2	37	461	103	144
Virginia	2,309,187	1,617,909	70.1	21	690,017	29.9	8	1,261	①	824	278	56	103
West Virginia	1,463,701	1,377,235	94.1	23	86,345	5.9	22	121	①	7	98	10	6
North Carolina	2,559,123	1,783,779	69.8	18	763,407	29.8	5	11,937	0.5	11,824	88	24	1
South Carolina	1,683,724	818,538	48.6	32	864,719	51.4	4	467	①	304	93	15	55
Georgia	2,895,832	1,689,114	58.3	20	1,206,365	41.7	1	353	①	125	211	9	8
Florida	968,470	638,153	65.9	36	329,487	34.0	11	830	0.1	518	181	106	25
East South Central:													
Kentucky	2,416,630	2,180,560	90.2	15	235,938	9.8	14	132	①	57	62	9	4
Tennessee	2,337,885	1,885,993	80.7	16	451,758	19.3	10	134	①	56	57	8	13
Alabama	2,348,174	1,447,032	61.6	22	900,652	38.4	3	490	①	405	59	18	8
Mississippi	1,790,618	853,962	47.7	31	935,184	52.2	2	1,472	0.1	1,105	364	.....	3
West South Central:													
Arkansas	1,752,204	1,279,757	73.0	26	472,220	27.0	9	227	①	106	113	5	3
Louisiana	1,798,509	1,096,611	61.0	29	700,257	38.9	7	1,641	0.1	1,066	387	57	131
Oklahoma	2,028,283	1,821,194	89.8	17	149,408	7.3	19	57,681	2.9	57,337	261	67	16
Texas	4,663,228	3,918,165	84.0	5	741,694	15.9	6	3,369	0.1	2,109	773	449	38
Mountain:													
Montana	548,889	534,260	97.3	39	1,658	0.3	40	12,971	2.4	10,956	872	1,074	69
Idaho	431,866	425,668	98.5	42	920	0.2	44	5,278	1.3	3,098	585	1,569	26
Wyoming	194,402	190,146	97.8	48	1,375	0.7	42	2,881	1.5	1,343	252	1,194	92
Colorado	939,629	924,103	98.3	30	11,318	1.2	32	4,208	0.5	1,383	291	2,464	70
New Mexico	360,350	334,673	93.0	44	5,733	1.6	37	19,944	5.5	19,512	171	251	10
Arizona	334,162	291,449	87.3	46	8,005	2.4	35	34,708	10.4	32,989	1,137	550	32
Utah	449,396	441,901	98.4	41	1,446	0.3	41	6,049	1.3	2,711	342	2,936	60
Nevada	77,407	70,699	91.3	49	346	0.5	49	6,362	8.2	4,907	689	754	12
Pacific:													
Washington	1,356,621	1,319,777	97.3	25	6,883	0.5	36	29,961	2.2	9,061	2,363	17,387	1,150
Oregon	783,389	769,146	98.2	33	2,144	0.3	39	12,099	1.5	4,590	3,090	4,151	268
California	3,426,861	3,264,711	95.3	8	38,763	1.1	27	123,387	3.6	17,360	28,812	71,952	5,263

① Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 34.—Composition of the Population.

Population by Color or Race and Sex, with Ratio of Males to Females in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Population.			White.			Negro.			Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and All Other.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 Females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 Females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 Females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 Females. ①
United States	**53,900,431**	**51,810,189**	**104.0**	**48,430,655**	**46,390,260**	**104.4**	**5,209,436**	**5,253,695**	**99.2**	**260,340**	**166,234**	**156.6**
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	3,672,591	3,728,318	98.5	3,627,911	3,688,168	98.4	40,155	38,896	103.2	4,525	1,254	360.8
Middle Atlantic	11,206,445	11,054,699	101.4	10,890,488	10,751,352	101.3	301,147	299,036	100.7	14,180	4,311	343.5
East North Central	11,035,041	10,440,502	105.7	10,748,049	10,190,813	105.5	273,026	241,528	113.0	13,966	8,161	171.1
West North Central	6,459,067	6,085,182	106.1	6,293,744	5,931,643	106.1	143,762	134,759	106.7	21,561	18,780	114.8
South Atlantic	7,035,843	6,954,429	101.2	4,893,290	4,755,650	102.9	2,133,377	2,191,743	97.3	9,176	7,036	130.4
East South Central	4,471,690	4,421,617	101.1	3,226,512	3,141,035	102.7	1,243,795	1,279,737	97.2	1,383	845	163.7
West South Central	5,265,829	4,976,395	105.8	4,203,877	3,911,850	107.5	1,029,457	1,034,122	99.5	32,495	30,423	106.8
Mountain	1,789,299	1,546,802	115.7	1,717,709	1,495,190	114.9	19,726	11,075	178.1	51,864	40,537	127.9
Pacific	2,964,626	2,602,245	113.9	2,829,075	2,524,559	112.1	24,991	22,799	109.6	110,560	54,887	201.4
New England:												
Maine	388,752	379,262	102.5	387,455	378,240	102.4	716	594	120.5	581	428	135.7
New Hampshire	222,112	220,971	100.5	221,667	220,664	100.5	333	288	115.6	112	19	.....
Vermont	178,854	173,574	103.0	178,504	173,313	103.0	320	252	127.0	30	9	.....
Massachusetts	1,890,014	1,962,342	96.3	1,864,317	1,939,207	96.1	22,912	22,554	101.6	2,785	581	479.3
Rhode Island	297,524	306,873	97.0	292,131	301,849	96.8	5,096	4,940	103.2	297	84	.....
Connecticut	695,335	685,296	101.5	683,837	674,895	101.3	10,778	10,268	105.0	720	133	541.4
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	5,187,350	5,197,877	99.8	5,081,010	5,091,017	99.8	95,418	103,065	92.6	10,922	3,795	287.8
New Jersey	1,590,075	1,565,825	101.5	1,531,146	1,505,941	101.7	57,432	59,700	96.2	1,497	184	813.6
Pennsylvania	4,429,020	4,290,997	103.2	4,278,332	4,154,394	103.0	148,297	136,271	108.8	2,391	332	720.2
East North Central:												
Ohio	2,955,980	2,803,414	105.4	2,854,664	2,717,229	105.1	100,160	86,027	116.4	1,156	158	731.6
Indiana	1,489,074	1,441,316	103.3	1,446,825	1,402,246	103.2	41,817	38,993	107.2	432	77	.....
Illinois	3,304,833	3,180,447	103.9	3,207,773	3,091,560	103.8	93,835	88,439	106.1	3,225	448	719.9
Michigan	1,928,436	1,739,976	110.8	1,890,265	1,711,362	110.5	34,249	25,833	132.6	3,922	2,781	141.0
Wisconsin	1,356,718	1,275,349	106.4	1,348,522	1,268,416	106.3	2,965	2,236	132.6	5,231	4,697	111.4
West North Central:												
Minnesota	1,245,537	1,141,588	109.1	1,235,728	1,133,208	109.0	4,851	3,958	122.6	4,958	4,422	112.1
Iowa	1,229,392	1,174,629	104.7	1,218,711	1,165,470	104.6	10,121	8,884	113.9	560	275	203.6
Missouri	1,723,319	1,680,736	102.5	1,631,697	1,593,347	102.4	90,991	87,250	104.3	631	139	454.0
North Dakota	341,673	305,199	112.0	338,031	301,923	112.0	276	191	144.5	3,366	3,085	109.1
South Dakota	337,120	299,427	112.6	328,197	290,950	112.8	475	357	133.1	8,448	8,120	104.0
Nebraska	672,805	623,567	107.9	663,230	615,989	107.7	7,309	5,933	123.2	2,266	1,645	137.8
Kansas	909,221	860,036	105.7	878,150	830,756	105.7	29,739	28,186	105.5	1,332	1,094	121.8
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	113,755	109,248	104.1	98,049	94,566	103.7	15,655	14,680	106.6	51	2	.....
Maryland	729,455	720,206	101.3	605,601	599,136	101.1	123,453	121,026	102.0	401	44	.....
District of Columbia	203,543	234,028	87.0	152,031	174,829	87.0	50,855	59,111	86.0	657	88	.....
Virginia	1,168,492	1,140,695	102.4	825,133	792,776	104.1	342,536	347,481	98.6	823	438	187.9
West Virginia	763,100	700,601	108.9	715,869	661,366	108.2	47,129	39,216	120.2	102	19	.....
North Carolina	1,279,062	1,280,061	99.9	899,031	884,748	101.6	373,965	389,442	96.0	6,066	5,871	103.3
South Carolina	838,293	845,431	99.2	415,823	402,715	103.3	422,185	442,534	95.4	285	182	156.6
Georgia	1,444,823	1,451,009	99.6	854,109	835,005	102.3	590,443	615,922	95.9	271	82	.....
Florida	495,320	473,150	104.7	327,644	310,509	105.5	167,156	162,331	103.0	520	310	167.7
East South Central:												
Kentucky	1,227,494	1,189,136	103.2	1,108,853	1,071,707	103.5	118,548	117,390	101.0	93	39	.....
Tennessee	1,173,967	1,163,918	100.9	951,224	934,769	101.8	222,639	229,119	97.2	104	30	.....
Alabama	1,173,105	1,175,069	99.8	733,039	713,993	102.7	439,779	460,873	95.4	287	203	141.4
Mississippi	897,124	893,494	100.4	433,396	420,566	103.1	462,829	472,355	98.0	899	573	156.9
West South Central:												
Arkansas	895,228	856,976	104.5	658,169	621,588	105.9	236,895	235,325	100.7	164	63	.....
Louisiana	903,335	895,174	100.9	557,498	539,113	103.4	344,794	355,463	97.0	1,043	598	174.4
Oklahoma	1,058,044	970,239	109.0	952,691	868,503	109.7	76,294	73,114	104.3	29,059	28,622	101.5
Texas	2,409,222	2,254,006	106.9	2,035,519	1,882,646	108.1	371,474	370,220	100.3	2,229	1,140	195.5
Mountain:												
Montana	299,941	248,948	120.5	291,592	242,668	120.2	962	696	138.2	7,387	5,584	132.3
Idaho	233,919	197,947	118.2	230,136	195,532	117.7	585	335	174.6	3,198	2,080	153.8
Wyoming	110,359	84,043	131.3	107,501	82,645	130.1	863	512	168.6	1,995	886	225.2
Colorado	492,731	446,898	110.3	484,245	439,858	110.1	5,834	5,484	106.4	2,652	1,556	170.4
New Mexico	190,456	169,894	112.1	175,350	159,323	110.1	4,593	1,140	402.9	10,513	9,431	111.5
Arizona	183,602	150,560	121.9	159,345	132,104	120.6	5,859	2,146	273.0	18,398	16,310	112.8
Utah	232,051	217,345	106.8	227,232	214,669	105.9	834	612	136.3	3,985	2,064	193.1
Nevada	46,240	31,167	148.4	42,308	28,391	149.0	196	150	130.7	3,736	2,626	142.3
Pacific:												
Washington	734,701	621,920	118.1	711,693	608,084	117.0	3,957	2,926	135.2	19,051	10,910	174.6
Oregon	416,334	367,055	113.4	407,159	361,987	112.5	1,197	947	126.4	7,978	4,121	193.6
California	1,813,591	1,613,270	112.4	1,710,223	1,554,488	110.0	19,837	18,926	104.8	83,531	39,856	209.6

① Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.

TABLE 35.—Agriculture.

Number of Farms in 1920 and 1910, Per Cent Increase 1910-1920, All Land in Farms, Average Acreage per Farm, Value of All Farm Property and Average Value per Farm in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	1920.									Number of Farms. 1910.
	Number of Farms.	Per Cent Increase 1910-1920.*	Rank in Number.	All Land in Farms. (Acres)	Per Cent of Land Area in Farms.	Average Acreage per Farm.	Value of All Farm Property. (Land, Buildings, Implements, Machinery and Live Stock.)	Rank in Value.	Average Value per Farm of All Farm Property.	
United States	**6,448,343**	**1.4**	.....	**955,883,715**	**50.2**	**148.2**	**$77,924,100,338**	.....	**$12,084**	**6,361,502**
Geographic Divisions:										
New England	156,564	—17.1	IX	16,990,642	42.8	108.5	1,173,019,594	IX	7,492	188,802
Middle Atlantic	425,147	—9.3	VI	40,572,901	63.4	95.4	3,949,684,183	VIII	9,290	468,379
East North Central	1,084,744	—3.5	III	117,735,179	75.0	108.5	17,245,362,593	II	15,898	1,123,489
West North Central	1,096,951	—1.2	II	256,973,229	78.6	234.3	27,991,434,545	I	25,517	1,109,948
South Atlantic	1,158,976	4.2	I	97,775,243	56.8	84.4	6,132,917,760	IV	5,292	1,111,881
East South Central	1,051,600	0.9	IV	78,897,463	68.6	75.0	4,419,466,237	VI	4,203	1,042,480
West South Central	996,088	5.6	V	173,449,127	63.1	174.1	7,622,066,027	III	7,652	943,186
Mountain	244,109	33.1	VII	117,337,226	21.3	480.7	4,083,137,939	VII	16,727	183,446
Pacific	234,164	23.3	VIII	56,152,705	27.5	239.8	5,307,011,460	V	22,664	189,891
New England:										
Maine	48,227	—19.6	34	5,425,968	28.4	112.5	270,526,733	41	5,609	60,016
New Hampshire	20,523	—24.1	43	2,603,806	45.0	126.9	118,656,115	45	5,782	27,053
Vermont	29,075	—11.1	40	4,235,811	72.5	145.7	222,736,620	44	7,661	32,709
Massachusetts	32,001	—13.3	37	2,494,477	48.5	77.9	300,471,743	40	9,389	36,917
Rhode Island	4,083	—22.8	47	331,600	48.6	81.2	33,636,766	48	8,238	5,292
Connecticut	22,655	—15.5	42	1,898,980	61.6	83.8	226,991,617	43	10,019	26,815
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	193,195	—10.4	16	20,632,803	67.7	106.8	1,908,483,201	13	9,879	215,597
New Jersey	29,702	—11.3	39	2,282,585	47.5	76.8	311,847,948	38	10,499	33,487
Pennsylvania	202,250	—7.8	14	17,657,513	61.5	87.3	1,729,353,034	16	8,551	219,295
East North Central:										
Ohio	256,695	—5.6	7	23,515,888	90.2	91.6	3,095,666,336	9	12,060	272,045
Indiana	205,126	—4.8	13	21,063,332	91.3	102.7	3,042,311,247	10	14,831	215,485
Illinois	237,181	—5.8	10	31,974,775	89.1	134.8	6,666,767,235	2	28,108	251,872
Michigan	196,447	—5.1	15	19,032,961	51.7	96.9	1,763,334,778	14	8,976	206,960
Wisconsin	189,295	6.9	19	22,148,223	62.6	117.0	2,677,282,997	12	14,143	177,127
West North Central:										
Minnesota	178,478	14.3	21	30,221,758	58.4	169.3	3,787,420,118	5	21,221	156,137
Iowa	213,439	—1.7	12	33,474,896	94.1	156.8	8,524,870,956	1	39,941	217,044
Missouri	263,004	—5.1	6	34,774,679	79.1	132.2	3,591,068,085	6	13,654	277,244
North Dakota	77,690	4.5	27	36,214,751	80.6	466.1	1,759,742,995	15	22,651	74,360
South Dakota	74,637	—3.9	28	34,636,491	70.4	464.1	2,823,870,212	11	37,835	77,644
Nebraska	124,417	—4.1	24	42,225,475	85.9	339.4	4,201,655,992	4	33,771	129,678
Kansas	165,286	—7.1	22	45,425,179	86.8	274.8	3,302,806,187	8	19,982	177,841
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	10,140	—6.4	45	944,511	75.1	93.1	80,137,614	47	7,903	10,836
Maryland	47,908	—2.1	35	4,757,999	74.8	99.3	463,638,120	34	9,678	48,923
District of Columbia	204	—6.0	49	5,668	14.8	27.8	5,927,987	49	29,059	217
Virginia	186,242	1.2	20	18,561,112	72.0	99.7	1,196,555,772	22	6,425	184,018
West Virginia	87,289	—9.7	26	9,569,790	62.2	109.6	496,439,617	33	5,687	96,685
North Carolina	269,763	6.3	5	20,021,736	64.2	74.2	1,250,166,995	21	4,634	253,725
South Carolina	192,693	9.2	17	12,426,675	63.7	64.5	953,064,742	27	4,946	176,434
Georgia	310,732	6.8	2	25,441,061	67.7	81.9	1,356,685,196	19	4,366	291,027
Florida	54,005	8.0	32	6,046,691	17.2	112.0	330,301,717	36	6,116	50,016
East South Central:										
Kentucky	270,626	4.4	4	21,612,772	84.0	79.9	1,511,901,077	18	5,587	259,185
Tennessee	252,774	2.7	9	19,510,856	73.1	77.2	1,251,964,585	20	4,953	246,012
Alabama	256,099	—2.6	8	19,576,856	59.7	76.4	690,848,720	31	2,698	262,901
Mississippi	272,101	—0.8	3	18,196,979	61.3	66.9	964,751,855	26	3,546	274,382
West South Central:										
Arkansas	232,604	8.4	11	17,456,750	51.9	75.0	924,395,483	28	3,974	214,678
Louisiana	135,463	12.4	23	10,019,822	34.5	74.0	589,826,679	32	4,354	120,546
Oklahoma	191,988	0.9	18	31,951,934	71.9	166.4	1,660,423,544	17	8,649	190,192
Texas	436,033	4.4	1	114,020,621	67.9	261.5	4,447,420,321	3	10,200	417,770
Mountain:										
Montana	57,677	120.0	31	35,070,656	37.5	608.1	985,961,308	25	17,095	26,214
Idaho	42,106	36.7	36	8,375,873	15.7	198.9	716,137,910	30	17,008	30,807
Wyoming	15,748	43.3	44	11,809,351	18.9	749.9	334,410,590	35	21,235	10,987
Colorado	59,934	29.8	30	24,462,014	36.9	408.1	1,076,794,749	23	17,966	46,170
New Mexico	29,844	—16.3	38	24,409,633	31.1	817.9	325,185,999	37	10,896	35,676
Arizona	9,975	8.1	46	5,802,126	8.0	581.7	233,592,989	42	23,418	9,227
Utah	25,662	18.4	41	5,050,410	9.6	196.8	311,274,728	39	12,130	21,676
Nevada	3,163	17.6	48	2,357,163	3.4	745.2	99,779,666	46	31,546	2,689
Pacific:										
Washington	66,288	18.0	29	13,244,720	31.0	199.8	1,057,429,848	24	15,952	56,192
Oregon	50,206	10.3	33	13,542,318	22.1	269.7	818,559,751	29	16,304	45,502
California	117,670	33.4	25	29,365,667	29.5	249.6	3,431,021,861	7	29,158	88,197

* A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Explanatory:—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

TABLE 36.—Agriculture.

Number of Farms and Per Cent Distribution According to Size and by Tenure, in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Number of Farms 1920.	Number of Farms and Per Cent Distribution According to Size.								Number of Farms and Per Cent Distribution by Tenure.					
		Under 49 Acres.		50 to 99 Acres.		100 to 499 Acres.		500 Acres and Over.		Operated by Owners.		Op'td by Managers.		Operated by Tenants.	
		Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.
United States	**6,448,343**	**2,300,268**	**35.7**	**1,474,753**	**22.9**	**2,456,146**	**38.1**	**217,199**	**3.3**	**3,925,095**	**60.8**	**68,525**	**1.1**	**2,454,746**	**38.1**
Geographic Divisions:															
New England	156,564	53,003	33.8	38,036	24.3	63,166	40.4	2,359	1.5	140,160	89.5	4,802	3.1	11,602	7.4
Middle Atlantic	425,147	136,217	32.0	120,324	28.3	166,447	39.1	2,161	0.5	327,106	77.0	9,853	2.3	88,190	20.7
East North Central	1,084,744	262,755	24.2	335,439	30.7	480,879	44.3	5,671	0.5	766,787	70.7	13,550	1.3	304,407	28.1
West North Central	1,096,951	127,914	11.7	170,903	15.6	717,481	65.4	80,675	7.4	711,172	64.8	10,778	1.0	375,023	34.2
South Atlantic	1,158,976	588,585	50.8	280,114	24.1	275,144	23.7	15,133	1.3	607,089	52.4	9,878	0.9	542,009	46.8
East South Central	1,051,600	576,325	54.8	235,444	22.4	230,070	21.9	9,761	1.0	525,808	50.0	3,506	0.3	522,286	49.7
West South Central	996,088	394,607	39.6	236,213	23.6	332,594	33.4	33,673	3.4	464,314	46.6	5,009	0.5	526,764	52.9
Mountain	244,109	47,463	19.5	26,896	11.0	123,837	50.8	45,913	18.8	202,515	83.0	4,116	1.7	37,478	15.4
Pacific	234,164	113,399	48.5	32,384	13.8	66,528	28.5	21,853	9.3	180,144	77.0	7,033	3.0	46,987	20.1
New England:															
Maine	48,227	11,293	23.4	14,277	29.6	22,108	45.8	549	1.2	45,437	94.2	786	1.6	2,004	4.2
New Hampshire	20,523	6,272	30.4	4,888	23.8	8,795	42.9	568	2.8	18,604	90.6	546	2.7	1,373	6.7
Vermont	29,075	6,274	21.6	5,199	17.9	16,973	58.4	629	2.2	25,121	86.4	568	2.0	3,386	11.6
Massachusetts	32,001	17,037	53.2	6,834	21.4	7,783	24.3	347	1.1	28,087	87.8	1,627	5.1	2,287	7.1
Rhode Island	4,083	1,919	47.0	1,031	25.3	1,075	26.3	58	1.4	3,245	79.5	205	5.0	633	15.5
Connecticut	22,655	10,208	45.0	5,807	25.6	6,432	28.4	208	0.9	19,666	86.8	1,070	4.7	1,919	8.5
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	193,195	53,807	27.8	50,784	26.3	87,390	45.2	1,214	0.6	151,717	78.5	4,376	2.3	37,102	19.2
New Jersey	29,702	13,985	47.1	7,367	24.8	8,201	27.6	149	0.5	21,889	73.7	987	3.3	6,826	23.0
Pennsylvania	202,250	68,425	33.9	62,173	30.7	70,856	35.1	798	0.4	153,500	76.0	4,490	2.2	44,262	21.9
East North Central:															
Ohio	256,695	76,014	29.6	86,337	33.6	93,511	36.4	833	0.3	177,986	69.3	3,065	1.2	75,644	29.5
Indiana	205,126	54,865	26.7	65,066	31.7	84,160	41.0	1,035	0.5	137,210	66.9	2,329	1.1	65,587	32.0
Illinois	237,181	43,699	18.4	51,920	21.9	139,645	59.0	1,917	0.8	132,575	56.0	3,410	1.4	101,196	42.7
Michigan	196,447	53,509	27.2	71,391	36.3	70,720	36.0	827	0.4	169,406	81.1	2,319	1.2	34,722	17.7
Wisconsin	189,295	34,668	18.3	60,725	32.1	92,843	49.0	1,059	0.6	159,610	84.3	2,427	1.3	27,258	14.4
West North Central:															
Minnesota	178,478	20,271	11.4	32,743	18.3	122,146	68.4	3,318	1.9	132,744	74.4	1,596	0.9	44,138	24.7
Iowa	213,439	24,638	11.5	35,959	16.8	150,828	70.7	2,014	1.0	121,888	57.1	2,487	1.2	89,064	41.7
Missouri	263,004	57,757	22.0	67,446	25.6	133,468	50.7	4,333	1.7	185,030	70.4	2,247	0.9	75,727	28.8
North Dakota	77,690	819	1.1	917	1.2	53,568	69.0	22,386	28.8	56,917	73.3	855	1.1	19,918	25.6
South Dakota	74,637	1,759	2.4	2,385	3.2	53,844	72.1	16,667	22.3	47,831	64.1	782	1.0	26,042	34.9
Nebraska	124,417	7,063	5.7	11,166	9.0	90,536	72.8	15,656	12.6	69,672	56.0	1,316	1.1	53,433	42.9
Kansas	165,286	15,607	9.4	20,287	12.3	113,091	68.4	16,301	9.8	97,090	58.7	1,495	0.9	66,701	40.4
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	10,140	3,408	33.6	2,952	29.1	3,728	36.8	52	0.5	6,010	59.3	144	1.4	3,986	39.3
Maryland	47,908	18,476	38.6	10,452	21.8	18,522	38.7	458	0.9	32,805	68.5	1,262	2.6	13,841	28.9
District of Columbia	204	177	86.8	18	8.8	9	4.4	.....	....	100	49.0	19	9.3	85	41.7
Virginia	186,242	82,286	44.2	42,714	22.9	57,612	30.9	3,630	2.0	136,363	73.3	2,134	1.1	47,745	25.6
West Virginia	87,289	28,565	32.7	25,587	29.3	31,529	36.1	1,608	1.8	72,101	82.6	1,090	1.2	14,098	16.2
North Carolina	269,763	138,575	51.4	68,903	25.5	60,176	22.3	2,109	0.8	151,376	56.1	928	0.3	117,459	43.5
South Carolina	192,693	125,718	65.3	37,530	19.5	27,518	14.3	1,927	1.0	67,724	35.1	738	0.4	124,231	64.5
Georgia	310,732	161,440	51.9	81,112	26.1	63,936	20.6	4,244	1.4	102,123	32.9	1,734	0.5	206,875	66.6
Florida	54,005	29,940	55.5	10,846	20.1	12,114	22.4	1,105	2.0	38,487	71.3	1,829	3.4	13,689	25.3
East South Central:															
Kentucky	270,626	122,536	45.3	71,200	26.3	74,834	27.7	2,056	0.7	179,327	66 3	969	0.4	90,330	33.4
Tennessee	252,774	124,452	49.2	64,940	25.7	61,455	24.3	1,927	0.8	148,082	58.6	807	0.3	103,885	41.1
Alabama	256,099	146,589	57.3	57,404	22.4	49,233	19.2	2,873	1.1	107,089	41.8	741	0.3	148,269	57.9
Mississippi	272,101	182,748	67.1	41,900	15.4	44,548	16.4	2,905	1.0	91,310	33.6	989	0.4	179,802	66.1
West South Central:															
Arkansas	232,604	128,381	55.1	50,619	21.8	52,007	22.4	1,597	0.7	112,653	48.4	738	0.3	119,213	51.3
Louisiana	135,463	91,379	67.5	21,715	16.0	20,327	15.0	2,042	1.5	57,254	42.3	828	0.6	77,381	57.1
Oklahoma	191,988	38,582	20.1	43,452	22.7	103,896	54.1	6,057	3.2	93,217	48.6	935	0.5	97,835	50.9
Texas	436,033	136,265	31.3	119,427	27.4	156,364	35.9	23,977	5.5	201,190	46.1	2,508	0.6	232,335	53.3
Mountain:															
Montana	57,677	2,209	3.9	2,141	3.7	35,723	61.9	17,604	30.5	50,271	87.2	899	1.6	6,507	11.3
Idaho	42,106	9,736	23.1	8,502	20.2	21,053	50.0	2,815	6.6	34,647	82.3	758	1.8	6,701	15.9
Wyoming	15,748	595	3.8	994	6.3	8,562	54.4	5,597	35.5	13,403	85.2	377	2.4	1,968	12.5
Colorado	59,934	9,381	15.6	5,913	9.9	33,750	56.3	10,890	18.2	45,291	75.6	880	1.5	13,763	23.0
New Mexico	29,844	9,884	33.1	2,008	6.7	11,944	40.0	6,008	20.1	25,756	86.3	433	1.5	3,655	12.2
Arizona	9,975	3,803	38.1	1,703	17.1	3,590	36.0	879	8.8	7,869	78.9	305	3.1	1,801	18.1
Utah	25,662	11,159	43.4	5,080	19.8	7,953	31.0	1,470	5.7	22,579	88.0	296	1.2	2,787	10.9
Nevada	3,163	696	22.1	555	17.5	1,262	39.9	650	20.5	2,699	85.3	168	5.3	296	9.4
Pacific:															
Washington	66,288	31,328	47.2	9,048	13.7	19,595	29.6	6,317	9.5	52,701	79.5	1,168	1.8	12,419	18.7
Oregon	50,206	16,281	32.4	8,302	16.5	20,045	39.9	5,578	11.1	39,863	79.4	916	1.8	9,427	18.8
California	117,670	65,790	56.0	15,034	12.8	26,888	22.9	9,958	8.5	87,580	74.4	4,949	4.2	25,141	21.4

EXPLANATORY:—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition is a person who directs the operation of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, managers, and tenants.

Farm owners include (1) farmers operating their own land only and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "full owners" being then used for those owning all their land.

Managers are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

Farm tenants are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only.

TABLE 37.—Agriculture.

Value of Farm Crops in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1919 and 1909.

(Not including forest products and nursery and greenhouse products.)

DIVISION AND STATE.	VALUE OF FARM CROPS: 1919.					Value of all Farm Crops: 1909.
	Total.	Cereals.	Hay and Forage. ①	Vegetables. ②	All other Crops.	
United States	**$14,755,358,407**	**$6,941,242,074**	**$2,523,992,544**	**$1,302,904,344**	**$3,987,219,445**	**$5,231,850,683**
Geographic Divisions:						
New England	275,195,277	20,779,790	108,946,054	94,344,233	51,125,200	117,654,874
Middle Atlantic	915,445,186	290,606,390	299,795,306	218,366,293	106,677,197	379,123,636
East North Central	2,818,367,792	1,796,664,393	601,127,752	238,681,019	181,894,628	1,072,080,129
West North Central	3,676,902,149	2,683,422,138	689,155,782	185,028,662	119,295,567	1,419,131,769
South Atlantic	2,083,778,937	483,744,505	136,785,277	219,899,841	1,243,349,314	693,806,241
East South Central	1,307,496,025	450,730,211	121,732,608	109,061,222	625,971,984	519,800,422
West South Central	2,168,524,104	775,948,683	153,240,510	100,388,745	1,138,946,166	604,643,008
Mountain	562,951,699	171,909,082	227,534,638	59,670,932	103,837,047	159,918,622
Pacific	946,697,238	267,436,882	185,674,617	77,463,397	416,122,342	265,691,982
New England:						
Maine	100,152,324	5,616,507	29,568,372	57,681,901	7,285,544	33,386,440
New Hampshire	23,509,665	1,456,628	13,616,378	5,228,489	3,208,170	12,112,260
Vermont	47,999,600	5,171,758	29,581,464	7,387,254	5,859,124	23,697,700
Massachusetts	53,700,925	3,411,343	20,149,137	15,348,069	14,792,376	26,191,705
Rhode Island	5,340,378	665,745	2,319,136	1,480,326	875,171	2,986,816
Connecticut	44,492,385	4,457,809	13,711,567	7,218,194	19,104,815	19,279,953
Middle Atlantic:						
New York	417,046,864	82,524,839	169,494,524	104,070,460	60,957,041	190,002,693
New Jersey	87,464,445	20,902,859	14,017,095	40,669,147	11,875,344	35,648,849
Pennsylvania	410,933,877	187,178,692	116,283,687	73,626,686	33,844,812	153,472,094
East North Central:						
Ohio	607,037,562	391,834,355	130,187,929	43,365,158	41,650,120	221,086,342
Indiana	497,229,719	378,981,813	79,874,640	21,254,878	17,118,388	196,869,691
Illinois	864,737,833	684,753,430	120,790,711	31,351,407	27,842,285	364,190,261
Michigan	404,014,810	170,897,885	105,280,992	65,096,550	62,739,383	152,102,869
Wisconsin	445,347,868	170,196,910	164,993,480	77,613,026	32,544,452	137,830,966
West North Central:						
Minnesota	506,020,233	302,729,120	115,665,984	68,912,550	18,712,579	186,705,665
Iowa	890,391,299	696,022,846	146,959,888	28,305,846	19,102,719	309,376,240
Missouri	559,047,854	394,195,226	95,897,050	30,556,949	38,398,629	211,001,359
North Dakota	301,782,935	215,764,634	56,555,024	13,725,227	15,738,050	180,311,555
South Dakota	311,006,809	220,890,085	71,988,845	10,700,773	7,427,106	125,116,080
Nebraska	519,729,771	395,917,589	96,965,224	17,040,475	9,806,483	194,401,937
Kansas	588,923,248	457,902,638	105,123,767	15,786,842	10,110,001	212,218,933
South Atlantic:						
Delaware	23,058,906	9,638,010	4,366,174	6,271,714	2,783,008	8,650,192
Maryland	109,811,164	55,845,785	16,245,825	25,371,723	12,347,831	40,330,688
District of Columbia	307,614	26,958	39,004	227,882	13,770	242,582
Virginia	292,842,212	108,723,914	41,847,594	55,400,097	86,870,607	89,775,045
West Virginia	96,537,459	42,447,028	23,746,574	16,715,867	13,627,990	36,167,014
North Carolina	503,229,313	94,616,625	18,966,611	35,784,948	353,861,129	131,071,959
South Carolina	437,121,837	61,401,182	11,778,637	23,374,542	340,567,476	137,379,131
Georgia	540,613,626	96,516,194	17,284,086	31,815,857	394,997,489	216,971,974
Florida	80,256,806	14,528,809	2,510,772	24,937,211	38,280,014	33,217,656
East South Central:						
Kentucky	348,654,924	151,792,740	43,399,964	26,163,576	127,298,644	130,594,808
Tennessee	318,285,307	144,778,157	49,649,657	27,947,250	95,910,243	111,133,210
Alabama	304,348,638	82,675,266	13,938,036	28,239,206	179,496,130	137,540,733
Mississippi	336,207,156	71,484,048	14,744,951	26,711,190	223,266,967	140,531,671
West South Central:						
Arkansas	341,565,356	86,996,422	22,760,223	24,387,695	207,421,016	112,129,230
Louisiana	206,182,548	80,166,279	7,083,068	19,297,120	99,636,081	73,536,538
Oklahoma	549,249,277	276,229,521	50,072,900	17,516,349	205,430,507	131,522,220
Texas	1,071,526,923	332,556,461	73,324,319	39,187,581	626,458,562	287,455,020
Mountain:						
Montana	69,975,185	22,432,106	36,115,771	5,982,389	5,444,919	28,886,689
Idaho	126,492,411	43,155,745	50,802,765	15,677,765	16,856,136	32,880,915
Wyoming	30,270,630	5,412,775	20,612,504	2,727,416	1,517,935	9,903,071
Colorado	181,065,239	63,380,214	60,769,080	24,804,225	32,111,720	50,110,677
New Mexico	40,619,634	18,220,404	12,852,751	1,684,129	7,862,350	8,619,802
Arizona	42,481,230	5,464,931	10,658,211	1,794,699	24,563,389	5,434,664
Utah	58,067,067	12,388,557	24,759,397	5,615,888	15,303,225	18,204,379
Nevada	13,980,303	1,454,350	10,964,159	1,384,421	177,373	5,878,425
Pacific:						
Washington	227,212,008	104,886,261	47,717,065	18,322,982	56,285,700	74,101,381
Oregon	131,884,639	53,980,152	41,835,706	11,762,494	24,306,287	45,064,450
California	587,600,591	108,570,469	96,121,846	47,377,921	335,530,355	146,526,151

① Includes the value of corn cut for forage, which crop was not reported to any extent in 1909. The total value of corn cut for forage in the United States in 1919 was $206,934,650, or 8.2 per cent of the total value shown for hay and forage.
② Including potatoes and sweet potatoes.

TABLE 38.—Agriculture.

Value of Live Stock on Farms in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920 and 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	VALUE OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS: JANUARY 1, 1920.						Value of all Live Stock on Farms: April 15, 1910.
	Total.	Horses.	Mules.	Cattle.	Swine.	All other Live Stock. ①	
United States	**$7,996,362,496**	**$1,783,307,389**	**$778,768,092**	**$3,634,334,614**	**$988,807,681**	**$811,144,720**	**$4,925,173,610**
Geographic Divisions:							
New England	163,163,485	45,667,281	386,657	95,568,447	8,341,039	13,200,061	97,896,823
Middle Atlantic	588,394,093	148,244,453	10,271,127	340,239,350	36,405,887	53,233,276	349,159,535
East North Central	1,521,644,088	385,162,836	37,407,187	705,761,678	251,361,239	141,951,148	976,329,922
West North Central	2,351,816,820	570,111,152	105,521,307	1,067,501,260	443,529,266	165,153,835	1,551,708,097
South Atlantic	647,163,431	118,002,739	194,597,415	207,920,207	72,728,971	53,914,099	366,534,152
East South Central	579,707,988	110,068,837	180,334,666	175,690,454	64,988,150	48,625,881	369,034,607
West South Central	1,016,175,661	182,697,250	229,194,147	449,681,048	68,413,650	86,189,566	589,837,078
Mountain	723,059,996	143,641,156	9,313,291	386,913,289	19,475,016	163,717,244	388,746,520
Pacific	405,236,934	79,711,685	11,742,295	205,058,881	23,564,463	85,159,610	235,926,876
New England:							
Maine	39,780,102	15,980,681	70,336	18,270,810	1,938,125	3,520,150	25,161,839
New Hampshire	19,160,923	5,218,893	34,694	11,317,213	891,021	1,699,102	11,910,478
Vermont	42,385,331	10,421,141	91,916	28,502,803	1,407,410	1,962,061	22,642,766
Massachusetts	33,524,157	7,771,029	44,251	20,093,098	2,339,114	3,276,665	20,741,366
Rhode Island	4,840,279	972,111	9,037	2,984,096	331,138	543,897	3,276,472
Connecticut	23,472,693	5,303,426	136,423	14,400,427	1,434,231	2,198,186	14,163,902
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	313,554,695	77,762,412	1,195,696	198,826,728	11,691,713	24,078,146	183,090,844
New Jersey	36,064,757	9,653,169	903,374	18,347,004	2,602,897	4,558,313	24,588,639
Pennsylvania	238,774,641	60,828,872	8,172,057	123,065,618	22,111,277	24,596,817	141,480,052
East North Central:							
Ohio	287,655,118	76,729,266	3,647,955	118,581,927	48,485,251	40,210,719	197,332,112
Indiana	261,264,188	66,703,216	11,988,392	94,529,884	63,095,220	24,947,476	173,860,101
Illinois	446,154,064	118,708,874	20,628,517	182,258,690	90,203,036	34,354,947	308,804,431
Michigan	204,258,603	56,433,765	661,115	101,717,961	19,621,694	25,824,068	137,803,795
Wisconsin	322,312,115	66,587,715	481,208	208,673,216	29,956,038	16,613,938	158,529,483
West North Central:							
Minnesota	305,163,825	83,027,777	1,062,973	151,243,703	52,245,873	17,583,499	161,641,146
Iowa	614,326,268	127,297,231	10,041,522	259,077,963	176,264,026	41,645,526	393,003,196
Missouri	389,839,045	74,482,800	50,971,253	158,976,138	61,555,706	43,853,148	285,839,108
North Dakota	157,034,635	72,168,452	780,508	67,911,737	8,884,986	7,288,952	108,249,866
South Dakota	238,966,764	56,444,206	1,642,300	120,585,923	43,106,750	17,187,585	127,229,200
Nebraska	328,460,991	72,306,814	11,690,082	155,700,965	72,071,507	16,691,623	222,222,004
Kansas	318,025,292	84,383,872	29,332,669	154,004,831	29,400,418	20,903,502	253,523,577
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	8,600,665	2,172,609	1,161,877	3,394,160	603,323	1,268,696	6,817,123
Maryland	48,071,250	13,835,411	4,138,764	20,363,801	4,169,974	5,563,300	32,570,134
District of Columbia	246,366	36,712	4,586	162,097	26,623	16,348	152,840
Virginia	121,969,281	32,791,799	13,523,682	51,296,032	10,860,537	13,497,231	74,891,438
West Virginia	67,261,153	17,829,634	1,839,287	33,727,219	4,046,132	9,818,881	43,336,073
North Carolina	119,152,672	21,907,650	43,670,026	28,797,982	16,006,895	8,770,119	62,649,984
South Carolina	91,518,155	11,442,492	44,499,036	20,187,834	10,710,642	4,678,151	45,131,380
Georgia	155,043,349	13,434,117	77,986,306	35,235,147	20,559,953	7,827,826	80,393,993
Florida	35,300,540	4,552,315	7,773,851	14,755,935	5,744,892	2,473,547	20,591,187
East South Central:							
Kentucky	158,387,284	37,075,671	35,381,809	52,291,343	15,471,514	18,166,947	117,486,662
Tennessee	173,522,135	35,582,960	51,042,649	51,370,208	19,477,775	16,048,543	110,706,078
Alabama	112,824,748	14,488,541	44,611,624	32,078,763	15,335,211	6,310,609	65,594,834
Mississippi	134,973,821	22,921,665	49,298,584	39,950,140	14,703,650	8,099,782	75,247,033
West South Central:							
Arkansas	127,852,580	24,151,061	47,751,655	35,023,854	12,809,913	8,116,097	74,058,292
Louisiana	83,072,876	15,709,070	28,348,039	26,620,595	7,541,443	4,853,729	44,699,485
Oklahoma	215,928,252	58,734,168	39,892,069	87,199,376	17,001,505	13,101,134	152,432,792
Texas	589,321,953	84,102,951	113,202,384	300,837,223	31,060,789	60,118,606	318,646,509
Mountain:							
Montana	154,189,567	48,277,891	1,119,630	73,938,253	2,888,694	27,965,099	85,663,187
Idaho	96,208,693	24,368,376	810,787	36,382,229	3,567,413	31,079,888	49,775,309
Wyoming	81,710,029	11,286,799	341,841	44,128,658	1,172,535	24,780,196	65,605,510
Colorado	160,976,580	31,816,018	3,384,824	94,929,748	7,802,084	23,043,906	70,161,344
New Mexico	93,626,418	9,696,377	1,874,836	63,101,300	1,462,470	17,491,435	43,494,679
Arizona	52,447,001	5,744,671	1,415,397	35,500,759	885,590	8,900,584	26,050,870
Utah	54,008,183	9,642,418	190,211	22,627,870	1,351,880	20,195,804	28,781,691
Nevada	29,893,525	2,808,606	175,765	16,304,472	344,350	10,260,332	19,213,930
Pacific:							
Washington	82,316,130	25,069,336	2,930,813	36,558,949	5,049,249	12,707,783	48,865,110
Oregon	101,779,342	19,225,842	1,589,552	47,818,486	4,664,307	28,481,155	59,461,828
California	221,141,462	35,416,507	7,221,930	120,681,446	13,850,907	43,970,672	127,599,938

① Includes asses, burros, sheep, goats, poultry, and bees.

TABLE 39.—Agriculture.

Mortgaged Farms and Farm Mortgage Debt in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Number of Farms Operated by Their Owners. ①	Free from Mortgage.		Mortgaged.		Unknown.	Number of Farms Reporting Amount of Mortgage Debt. ③	Value of Farms Reporting Mortgage Debt. (Land and Buildings.)	Amount of Mortgage Debt.	Ratio of Debt to Value, Per Cent.	Average Interest Rate Per Cent, 1920.
		Number.	Per Cent. ②	Number.	Per Cent. ②	Number.					
United States	**3,925,090**	**2,074,325**	**58.7**	**1,461,306**	**41.3**	**389,459**	**1,193,047**	**$13,775,500,013**	**$4,003,767,192**	**29.1**	**6.1**
Geographic Divisions:											
New England	140,160	80,412	60.2	53,138	39.8	6,610	49,456	271,162,739	91,756,058	33.8	5.7
Middle Atlantic	327,104	179,326	49.9	125,216	41.1	22,562	113,441	711,867,559	258,397,005	36.3	5.4
East North Central	766,786	382,771	54.0	326,313	46.0	57,702	274,347	2,959,228,357	922,266,312	31.2	5.6
West North Central	711,156	278,906	43.1	368,158	56.9	64,092	266,281	5,414,232,364	1,437,337,392	26.5	5.8
South Atlantic	607,089	408,804	77.6	118,026	22.4	80,259	103,039	652,812,215	192,668,718	29.5	6.4
East South Central	525,808	339,312	73.1	124,723	26.9	61,773	109,619	570,595,365	176,102,120	30.9	6.4
West South Central	464,328	236,932	59.3	162,738	40.7	64,658	131,550	1,134,847,511	304,631,634	26.8	7.2
Mountain	202,515	88,731	47.8	97,038	52.2	16,746	74,118	927,906,171	283,423,921	30.5	7.3
Pacific	180,144	79,131	47.9	85,956	52.1	15,057	71,196	1,132,847,732	337,184,032	29.8	6.6
New England:											
Maine	45,437	30,665	70.2	13,023	29.8	1,749	12,345	58,427,088	18,592,225	31.8	6.1
New Hampshire	18,604	11,992	69.0	5,389	31.0	1,223	4,951	20,274,025	6,820,551	33.6	5.1
Vermont	25,121	12,132	49.8	12,225	50.2	764	11,504	61,070,552	23,575,778	38.6	5.4
Massachusetts	28,087	14,055	52.7	12,632	47.3	1,400	11,663	70,745,237	23,412,188	33.1	5.7
Rhode Island	3,245	1,971	67.5	949	32.5	325	856	4,864,643	1,494,367	30.7	5.8
Connecticut	19,666	9,597	51.8	8,920	48.2	1,149	8,137	55,781,194	17,860,949	32.0	5.7
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	151,717	75,522	53.1	66,633	46.9	9,562	59,735	388,114,245	145,533,268	37.5	5.4
New Jersey	21,889	10,000	49.8	10,085	50.2	1,804	9,296	67,175,967	25,122,582	37.4	5.4
Pennsylvania	153,498	93,804	65.9	48,498	34.1	11,196	44,410	256,577,347	87,741,155	34.2	5.3
East North Central:											
Ohio	177,986	110,004	68.4	50,784	31.6	17,198	43,068	387,187,747	121,120,774	31.3	5.9
Indiana	137,210	73,233	58.7	51,474	41.3	12,503	40,416	439,152,507	105,256,239	24.0	5.8
Illinois	132,574	68,892	57.4	51,039	42.6	12,643	36,663	775,394,589	197,211,841	25.4	5.5
Michigan	159,406	72,869	48.1	78,758	51.9	7,779	67,119	420,108,156	144,103,067	34.3	6.0
Wisconsin	159,610	57,773	38.0	94,258	62.0	7,579	87,081	937,385,358	354,574,391	37.8	5.3
West North Central:											
Minnesota	132,744	54,086	43.7	69,545	56.3	9,113	57,585	925,963,060	254,475,222	27.5	5.8
Iowa	121,888	45,807	40.9	66,096	59.1	9,985	52,341	1,814,260,136	489,816,739	27.0	5.5
Missouri	185,030	82,099	49.0	85,538	51.0	17,393	68,784	752,008,050	216,463,380	28.8	6.1
North Dakota	56,917	12,833	24.1	40,462	75.9	3,622	22,623	380,132,941	108,284,682	28.5	6.7
South Dakota	47,815	16,037	36.9	27,262	63.1	4,516	14,039	411,837,314	89,875,046	21.8	5.9
Nebraska	69,672	27,065	43.5	35,191	56.5	7,416	23,986	705,561,409	168,507,859	23.9	5.7
Kansas	97,090	40,979	48.2	44,064	51.8	12,047	26,923	424,469,454	109,914,464	25.9	6.0
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	6,010	3,504	63.5	2,018	36.5	488	1,903	11,422,387	4,460,416	39.0	5.7
Maryland	32,805	19,292	63.0	11,339	37.0	2,174	10,407	75,082,413	27,481,197	36.6	5.6
District of Columbia	100	53	64.6	29	35.4	18	24	237,900	92,900	39.1	5.8
Virginia	136,363	98,470	80.2	24,331	19.8	13,562	21,155	151,585,109	41,725,542	27.5	5.9
West Virginia	72,101	52,617	83.7	10,274	16.3	9,210	9,031	43,989,441	11,205,953	25.5	5.9
North Carolina	151,376	102,950	80.8	24,499	19.2	23,927	20,149	103,282,055	31,968,285	31.0	6.0
South Carolina	67,724	42,847	75.0	14,299	25.0	10,578	12,265	92,052,935	25,153,227	27.3	7.3
Georgia	102,123	64,061	73.5	23,135	26.5	14,927	20,797	124,579,125	37,671,385	30.2	7.3
Florida	38,487	25,010	75.5	8,102	24.5	5,375	7,308	50,580,850	12,909,813	25.5	7.3
East South Central:											
Kentucky	179,327	116,613	74.2	40,615	25.8	22,099	35,531	230,557,435	67,116,481	29.1	6.0
Tennessee	148,082	105,128	76.5	32,264	23.5	10,690	27,496	159,000,504	49,836,266	31.3	6.2
Alabama	107,089	64,498	69.8	27,854	30.2	14,737	24,748	81,888,501	29,103,101	35.5	7.5
Mississippi	91,310	53,073	68.9	23,990	31.1	14,247	21,844	99,148,925	30,046,272	30.3	6.5
West South Central:											
Arkansas	112,647	64,881	65.6	33,990	34.4	13,776	29,504	129,347,657	38,539,428	29.8	7.8
Louisiana	57,254	36,010	75.3	11,783	24.7	9,461	10,301	68,361,653	20,490,966	30.0	7.2
Oklahoma	93,217	30,551	39.6	47,025	60.4	15,641	34,045	272,615,622	73,434,422	26.9	6.6
Texas	201,210	105,490	60.0	69,940	40.0	25,780	57,700	664,522,579	172,166,818	25.9	7.3
Mountain:											
Montana	50,271	16,365	35.4	29,897	64.6	4,009	21,244	240,549,778	77,949,679	32.4	7.6
Idaho	34,647	11,872	37.2	20,060	62.8	2,715	17,142	223,648,851	69,868,243	31.2	7.3
Wyoming	13,403	6,816	55.3	5,513	44.7	1,074	3,937	55,609,834	15,303,106	27.5	7.7
Colorado	45,291	20,965	49.8	21,131	50.2	3,195	15,735	211,700,699	62,623,338	29.6	6.8
New Mexico	25,756	16,650	72.7	6,257	27.3	2,849	4,331	43,085,327	11,178,034	25.9	7.3
Arizona	7,869	3,708	52.3	3,380	47.7	781	2,876	50,452,989	15,648,280	31.0	7.5
Utah	22,579	10,756	52.0	9,916	48.0	1,907	8,086	84,578,191	24,334,636	28.8	7.1
Nevada	2,699	1,599	64.4	884	35.6	216	767	18,280,502	6,518,605	35.7	6.7
Pacific:											
Washington	52,701	25,012	51.0	24,004	49.0	3,685	19,503	202,018,288	61,120,951	30.3	6.6
Oregon	39,863	18,077	50.3	17,843	49.7	3,943	14,355	166,663,433	51,999,178	31.2	6.5
California	87,580	36,042	45.0	44,109	55.0	7,429	37,338	764,166,011	224,063,903	29.3	6.6

①Figures relate to "owned" farms—that is, to farms operated by their owners. Owners who hired some additional land (part owners) are included. No mortgage data were secured for farms operated by managers or tenants.

②Per cent of combined total of "Free from Mortgage" and "Mortgaged."

③Figures relate only to farms wholly owned by their operators and reporting amount of debt. Farms whose operators hire additional land are not included.

TABLE 40.—Agriculture.

Motor Vehicles, Telephones, Water, and Light on Farms in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Number of Farms.	Automobiles.			Motor Trucks.			Tractors.			Farms Reporting Telephones.		Farms Reporting—	
		Farms reporting.		Number of Automobiles.	Farms reporting.		Number of Motor Trucks.	Farms reporting.		Number of Tractors.			Water Piped into House.	Gas or Electric Light.
		Number.	Per Cent of all Farms.		Number.	Per Cent of all Farms.		Number.	Per Cent of all Farms.		Number.	Per Cent of all Farms.		
United States	**6,448,343**	**1,979,564**	**30.7**	**2,146,362**	**131,551**	**2.0**	**139,169**	**229,332**	**3.6**	**246,083**	**2,498,493**	**38.7**	**643,899**	**452,620**
Geographic Divisions:														
New England	156,564	40,269	25.7	44,754	7,284	4.7	8,119	2,245	1.4	2,397	80,510	51.4	74,954	24,000
Middle Atlantic	425,147	149,599	35.2	164,939	20,472	4.8	22,011	13,240	3.1	14,140	189,344	44.5	98,936	60,102
East North Central	1,084,744	513,052	47.3	550,858	24,942	2.3	26,074	55,413	5.1	58,092	678,862	62.6	134,877	113,871
West North Central	1,096,951	631,631	57.6	693,032	32,331	3.0	33,375	92,123	8.4	97,884	762,442	69.5	107,015	97,847
South Atlantic	1,158,976	187,236	16.2	200,103	14,716	1.3	15,787	10,460	0.9	11,229	164,213	14.2	38,775	45,407
East South Central	1,051,600	81,830	7.8	86,141	4,869	0.5	5,153	5,044	0.5	5,379	196,692	18.7	15,999	21,720
West South Central	996,088	173,609	17.4	184,275	8,960	0.9	9,455	17,435	1.8	19,892	273,315	27.4	49,191	19,352
Mountain	244,109	91,698	37.6	98,727	7,168	2.9	7,589	15,865	6.5	17,513	62,503	25.6	26,343	25,161
Pacific	234,164	110,640	47.2	123,533	10,809	4.6	11,606	17,507	7.5	19,557	90,612	38.7	97,809	45,160
New England:														
Maine	48,227	11,686	24.2	12,569	1,061	2.2	1,120	605	1.3	635	23,632	49.0	18,020	4,625
New Hampshire	20,523	4,797	23.4	5,263	663	3.2	717	196	1.0	207	10,166	49.5	10,765	2,322
Vermont	29,075	7,611	26.2	8,172	576	2.0	616	424	1.5	444	16,752	57.6	18,301	3,328
Massachusetts	32,001	8,181	25.6	9,309	3,136	9.8	3,535	540	1.7	592	16,537	51.7	16,893	9,062
Rhode Island	4,083	1,198	29.3	1,395	471	11.5	536	69	1.7	79	1,685	41.3	1,451	700
Connecticut	22,655	6,796	30.0	8,046	1,377	6.1	1,595	411	1.8	440	11,738	51.8	9,524	3,963
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	193,195	68,003	35.2	74,753	8,636	4.5	9,259	7,021	3.6	7,497	91,973	47.6	45,487	24,882
New Jersey	29,702	11,731	39.5	13,695	3,075	10.4	3,380	845	2.8	946	9,484	31.9	7,047	4,551
Pennsylvania	202,250	69,865	34.5	76,491	8,761	4.3	9,372	5,374	2.7	5,697	87,887	43.5	46,402	30,669
East North Central:														
Ohio	256,695	119,511	46.6	128,384	6,960	2.7	7,319	9,934	3.9	10,469	159,478	62.1	41,531	37,745
Indiana	205,126	95,238	46.4	102,122	3,501	1.7	3,671	8,871	4.3	9,230	136,140	66.4	23,476	20,584
Illinois	237,181	125,586	52.9	139,090	5,907	2.5	6,154	21,932	9.3	23,102	173,572	73.2	26,676	23,273
Michigan	196,447	78,919	40.2	82,437	4,681	2.4	4,886	5,584	2.8	5,884	97,874	49.8	29,729	15,695
Wisconsin	189,295	93,798	49.6	98,825	3,893	2.1	4,044	9,092	4.8	9,407	111,798	59.1	13,465	16,574
West North Central:														
Minnesota	178,478	101,847	57.1	107,824	3,677	2.1	3,803	14,794	8.3	15,503	110,568	62.0	11,392	13,539
Iowa	213,439	156,081	73.1	177,558	8,669	4.1	8,910	19,427	9.1	20,270	183,852	86.1	33,851	32,552
Missouri	263,004	81,392	31.0	86,229	4,878	1.9	5,059	7,438	2.8	7,889	163,543	62.2	11,901	14,341
North Dakota	77,690	44,010	56.7	47,711	743	1.0	774	11,834	15.2	13,006	36,349	46.8	4,684	4,518
South Dakota	74,637	51,780	69.4	58,202	4,249	5.7	4,353	12,160	16.3	12,939	44,327	59.4	9,157	6,445
Nebraska	124,417	94,004	75.6	104,453	6,333	5.1	6,548	10,342	8.3	11,100	95,050	76.4	20,691	12,062
Kansas	165,286	102,517	62.0	111,055	3,782	2.3	3,928	16,128	9.8	17,177	128,753	77.9	15,339	14,390
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	10,140	3,693	36.4	4,014	283	2.8	304	220	2.2	239	2,763	27.3	752	397
Maryland	47,908	16,049	33.5	17,702	2,556	5.3	2,805	1,410	2.9	1,525	11,755	24.5	6,702	3,330
District of Columbia	204	50	24.5	58	29	14.2	29	1	0.5	1	67	32.8	51	52
Virginia	186,242	28,557	15.3	30,959	2,389	1.3	2,544	2,206	1.2	2,379	33,482	18.0	9,474	7,874
West Virginia	87,289	10,405	11.9	11,127	886	1.0	936	541	0.6	572	37,789	43.3	4,974	12,900
North Carolina	269,763	41,839	15.5	44,207	2,551	1.0	2,671	2,184	0.8	2,277	33,029	12.2	4,423	7,816
South Carolina	192,693	30,709	15.9	32,812	1,609	0.8	1,736	1,213	0.6	1,304	10,943	5.7	3,443	5,170
Georgia	310,732	47,173	15.2	49,841	2,913	0.9	3,145	2,083	0.7	2,252	29,861	9.6	5,615	5,826
Florida	54,005	8,761	16.2	9,383	1,500	2.8	1,617	602	1.1	680	4,524	8.4	3,341	2,042
East South Central:														
Kentucky	270,626	28,532	10.5	30,146	1,455	0.5	1,538	1,913	0.7	2,029	73,145	27.0	5,139	5,925
Tennessee	252,774	22,446	8.9	23,550	1,362	0.5	1,430	1,796	0.7	1,872	56,880	22.5	4,890	4,554
Alabama	256,099	15,906	6.2	16,592	1,114	0.4	1,180	737	0.3	811	38,407	15.0	2,987	8,345
Mississippi	272,101	14,946	5.5	15,853	938	0.3	1,005	598	0.2	667	28,260	10.4	2,983	2,896
West South Central:														
Arkansas	232,604	15,401	6.6	16,408	973	0.4	1,027	1,423	0.6	1,822	52,869	22.7	1,780	2,643
Louisiana	135,463	9,494	7.0	10,512	793	0.6	874	2,142	1.6	2,812	8,599	6.4	2,185	1,471
Oklahoma	191,988	49,017	25.5	52,063	2,070	1.1	2,155	5,786	3.0	6,210	71,613	37.3	6,646	7,010
Texas	436,033	99,697	22.9	105,292	5,124	1.2	5,399	8,084	1.9	9,048	140,234	32.2	38,580	8,228
Mountain:														
Montana	57,677	20,749	36.0	22,072	1,167	2.0	1,225	6,890	12.0	7,647	9,781	17.0	3,055	2,013
Idaho	42,106	16,651	39.6	17,646	779	1.9	837	1,468	3.5	1,587	13,837	32.9	5,240	5,982
Wyoming	15,748	6,180	39.2	6,705	554	3.5	591	969	6.2	1,075	4,449	28.3	1,035	717
Colorado	59,934	28,356	47.3	30,830	2,884	4.8	3,016	4,526	7.6	4,990	22,022	36.7	6,806	3,925
New Mexico	29,844	5,546	18.6	6,018	552	1.9	593	457	1.5	491	3,359	11.3	1,460	422
Arizona	9,975	4,534	45.5	5,082	527	5.3	581	820	8.2	930	1,638	16.4	1,988	592
Utah	25,662	8,246	32.1	8,657	544	2.1	572	553	2.2	583	6,295	24.5	6,179	11,125
Nevada	3,163	1,436	45.4	1,717	161	5.1	174	182	5.8	210	1,122	35.5	580	385
Pacific:														
Washington	66,288	27,626	41.7	29,792	3,172	4.8	3,371	2,474	3.7	2,635	27,952	42.2	18,967	9,178
Oregon	50,206	20,561	41.0	22,223	1,728	3.4	1,819	2,902	5.8	3,070	25,351	50.5	12,914	5,463
California	117,670	62,453	53.1	71,518	5,909	5.0	6,416	12,131	10.3	13,852	37,309	31.7	65,928	30,519

TABLE 41.—Manufacturing Industries.

Number of Establishments, Persons Engaged in Manufactures, Primary Horsepower and Capital Employed in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1919.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Establishments.				Persons Engaged in Manufactures.			Primary Horsepower.	Capital.			
	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Per Cent Increase 1914-1919.*	Proprietors and Firm Members.	Salaried Employees.	Wage Earners. (Average Number).		Amount.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Per Cent Increase 1914-1919.
United States	**290,157**	**100.0**	.....	**5.2**	**269,021**	**1,449,265**	**9,103,156**	**29,490,714**	**$44,982,510,000**	**100.0**	.....	**97.4**
Geographic Divisions:												
New England	25,533	8.8	V	1.3	21,474	162,348	1,352,315	3,755,456	5,752,477,000	12.8	III	95.1
Middle Atlantic	88,410	30.5	I	3.4	87,192	492,627	2,875,326	8,241,065	15,095,873,000	33.5	I	92.5
East North Central	61,327	21.1	II	2.4	47,925	438,870	2,398,303	7,720,391	12,369,972,000	27.5	II	109.2
West North Central	29,167	10.1	IV	7.2	26,862	113,052	500,389	1,604,193	2,691,558,000	6.0	V	89.0
South Atlantic	29,976	10.3	III	3.6	29,702	84,558	817,448	2,863,186	3,333,438,000	7.4	IV	102.6
East South Central	14,655	5.1	VII	1.7	15,617	37,818	329,323	1,695,970	1,296,448,000	2.9	VIII	81.7
West South Central	13,909	4.8	VIII	12.0	14,224	41,586	285,551	1,246,848	1,463,837,000	3.3	VII	112.8
Mountain	7,612	2.6	IX	25.2	6,829	17,402	109,216	703,294	833,985,000	1.9	IX	77.5
Pacific	19,568	6.8	VI	20.8	19,196	61,004	435,285	1,660,311	2,144,922,000	4.8	VI	86.0
New England:												
Maine	2,995	1.0	26	—11.3	2,747	7,982	88,700	566,705	419,158,000	0.9	23	79.9
New Hampshire	1,499	0.5	38	—13.8	1,426	5,810	83,100	311,722	329,167,000	0.7	29	109.5
Vermont	1,790	0.6	37	1.0	1,804	3,550	33,491	185,095	134,314,000	0.3	41	68.2
Massachusetts	11,905	4.1	6	—1.0	9,457	89,222	713,659	1,729,529	2,934,177,000	6.5	5	91.4
Rhode Island	2,466	0.8	33	12.6	2,118	13,764	139,665	318,673	594,337,000	1.3	16	91.3
Connecticut	4,878	1.7	19	18.9	3,922	42,020	293,700	643,732	1,341,324,000	3.0	9	116.7
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	49,374	17.0	1	2.4	49,505	247,761	1,229,815	2,639,001	6,033,852,000	13.4	2	81.0
New Jersey	11,062	3.9	7	13.5	10,253	84,377	509,259	1,147,268	2,835,441,000	6.3	6	109.7
Pennsylvania	27,974	9.6	2	1.6	27,434	160,489	1,136,252	4,454,796	6,226,580,000	13.8	1	97.7
East North Central:												
Ohio	16,125	5.6	4	2.9	12,823	139,380	730,733	2,894,389	3,810,832,000	8.5	3	127.2
Indiana	7,910	2.8	11	—1.3	5,807	45,803	277,617	1,094,976	1,335,714,000	3.0	10	99.7
Illinois	18,594	6.4	3	1.1	15,282	136,497	653,900	1,660,766	3,513,700,000	7.8	4	73.3
Michigan	8,304	2.9	10	—5.0	6,062	71,030	470,833	1,189,356	2,337,003,000	5.2	7	168.9
Wisconsin	10,394	3.5	8	14.2	7,951	46,160	265,220	880,904	1,372,723,000	3.0	8	82.0
West North Central:												
Minnesota	6,225	2.2	12	4.2	5,128	26,914	115,623	473,090	690,387,000	1.5	13	94.7
Iowa	5,683	1.9	15	1.3	5,395	19,809	80,500	253,945	403,206,000	0.9	25	73.0
Missouri	8,593	2.9	9	2.5	7,676	42,259	195,891	478,483	939,691,000	2.1	12	79.8
North Dakota	894	0.3	43	27.9	774	902	4,472	17,791	24,550,000	0.1	47	72.7
South Dakota	1,414	0.5	39	57.5	1,410	1,242	6,382	22,191	30,933,000	0.1	46	105.4
Nebraska	2,884	1.0	27	15.7	2,916	9,639	36,521	125,814	245,257,000	0.5	32	102.7
Kansas	3,474	1.2	24	10.8	3,563	12,287	61,000	232,879	357,534,000	0.8	27	118.1
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	668	0.2	44	—17.3	593	3,344	29,035	85,150	148,208,000	0.3	37	113.8
Maryland	4,937	1.7	17	2.9	4,993	20,394	140,400	406,768	619,607,000	1.4	15	111.3
District of Columbia	595	0.2	45	15.8	515	3,104	10,482	33,079	63,008,000	0.1	45	54.4
Virginia	5,603	1.9	16	1.7	5,900	13,929	119,368	419,019	464,517,000	1.0	19	77.6
West Virginia	2,785	1.0	28	1.3	2,568	8,116	83,128	398,093	339,190,000	0.8	28	93.3
North Carolina	5,999	2.1	13	8.9	6,076	11,688	157,659	549,878	669,144,000	1.5	14	163.6
South Carolina	2,004	0.7	36	6.3	1,664	5,225	79,461	395,269	374,538,000	0.8	26	84.9
Georgia	4,803	1.7	20	3.5	4,777	12,803	123,500	436,604	448,932,000	1.0	22	73.8
Florida	2,582	0.9	32	2.5	2,616	5,955	74,415	139,326	206,294,000	0.5	35	133.6
East South Central:												
Kentucky	3,957	1.4	22	—5.4	4,003	10,610	69,345	247,073	276,535,000	0.6	31	43.0
Tennessee	4,589	1.6	21	—3.9	4,889	13,311	95,218	615,725	410,203,000	0.9	24	94.1
Alabama	3,654	1.3	23	12.7	3,914	9,816	107,200	632,358	455,593,000	1.0	21	99.1
Mississippi	2,455	0.8	34	11.1	2,811	4,081	57,560	200,814	154,117,000	0.3	36	90.3
West South Central:												
Arkansas	3,123	1.1	25	19.9	4,590	4,588	49,954	274,469	138,818,000	0.3	39	79.9
Louisiana	2,617	0.9	31	18.4	2,042	12,216	98,344	388,605	462,209,000	1.0	20	77.3
Oklahoma	2,445	0.8	35	—2.9	2,199	6,506	29,533	141,832	277,034,000	0.6	30	323.1
Texas	5,724	2.0	14	12.6	5,393	18,276	107,720	441,942	585,776,000	1.3	17	107.7
Mountain:												
Montana	1,290	0.4	40	37.4	1,200	2,332	17,160	170,206	137,476,000	0.3	40	73.5
Idaho	922	0.3	42	32.1	851	1,500	13,917	73,876	96,062,000	0.2	43	113.7
Wyoming	576	0.2	46	70.9	567	894	6,634	17,869	82,288,000	0.2	44	181.1
Colorado	2,631	0.9	30	23.8	2,234	7,241	35,254	206,309	243,827,000	0.5	33	34.1
New Mexico	387	0.1	48	5.2	336	574	5,736	17,260	15,226,000	①	49	69.5
Arizona	480	0.2	47	49.1	416	1,403	8,528	103,958	101,486,000	0.2	42	151.8
Utah	1,160	0.4	41	4.6	1,089	3,150	18,868	93,942	140,785,000	0.3	38	96.0
Nevada	166	①	49	—7.8	136	308	3,119	19,874	16,835,000	①	48	23.9
Pacific:												
Washington	4,918	1.7	18	28.5	4,196	13,354	132,932	587,702	574,285,000	1.3	18	99.2
Oregon	2,707	1.0	29	16.7	2,540	6,905	58,559	303,751	237,255,000	0.5	34	215.4
California	11,943	4.1	5	18.8	12,460	40,745	243,794	768,858	1,333,382,000	3.0	11	81.1

* A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
① Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

EXPLANATORY: The census of manufactures, 1919, like that of 1914, excludes the hand trades, the building trades, and the neighborhood industries. It took account only of establishments conducted under the so-called factory system. The word "establishment" as used in the census reports may mean more than one mill or plant, provided they are owned or controlled and operated by a single individual, partnership, corporation, or other owner or operator, and are located in the same town or city. The amount of capital represents both owned and borrowed, invested in the business, but excludes the value of rented property.

TABLE 42.—Manufacturing Industries.

Value of Services, Cost of Materials, Value of Products, and Value Added by Manufacture in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1919.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Services.		Cost of Materials.	Value of Products.				Value added by Manufacture.
	Salaries.	Wages.		Amount.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Per Cent Increase 1914-1919.	
United States	**$2,900,091,000**	**$10,506,244,000**	**$37,372,186,000**	**$62,912,995,000**	**100.0**	.....	**159.5**	**$25,540,809,000**
Geographic Divisions:								
New England	340,294,000	1,495,067,000	3,949,147,000	7,179,342,000	11.4	III	145.3	3,230,195,000
Middle Atlantic	1,020,604,000	3,379,803,000	11,430,452,000	19,878,372,000	31.6	I	147.8	8,447,920,000
East North Central	869,960,000	2,989,389,000	10,610,834,000	18,207,651,000	29.0	II	178.3	7,596,817,000
West North Central	199,422,000	547,611,000	3,781,265,000	5,192,120,000	8.3	IV	155.5	1,410,855,000
South Atlantic	169,670,000	779,666,000	2,596,142,000	4,453,769,000	7.1	V	164.6	1,857,627,000
East South Central	71,389,000	298,617,000	977,824,000	1,643,390,000	2.6	VIII	134.7	665,566,000
West South Central	75,973,000	293,502,000	1,547,994,000	2,277,862,000	3.6	VII	183.9	729,868,000
Mountain	32,594,000	141,896,000	610,235,000	922,673,000	1.5	IX	110.9	312,438,000
Pacific	120,185,000	580,693,000	1,868,293,000	3,157,816,000	5.0	VI	195.3	1,289,523,000
New England:								
Maine	17,560,000	94,458,000	254,569,000	456,822,000	0.7	28	130.2	202,253,000
New Hampshire	13,097,000	79,785,000	239,528,000	407,205,000	0.6	29	121.9	167,677,000
Vermont	7,345,000	34,083,000	95,172,000	168,108,000	0.3	38	118.3	72,936,000
Massachusetts	184,149,000	826,021,000	2,257,952,000	4,007,452,000	6.4	5	144.4	1,749,500,000
Rhode Island	31,004,000	137,671,000	415,989,000	747,323,000	1.2	19	167.3	331,334,000
Connecticut	87,139,000	323,049,000	685,937,000	1,392,432,000	2.2	12	155.7	706,495,000
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	514,268,000	1,371,630,000	4,947,991,000	8,875,007,000	14.1	1	132.6	3,927,016,000
New Jersey	171,389,000	601,612,000	2,271,521,000	3,686,775,000	5.9	6	161.4	1,415,254,000
Pennsylvania	334,947,000	1,406,561,000	4,210,940,000	7,316,590,000	11.6	2	158.3	3,105,650,000
East North Central:								
Ohio	273,714,000	944,652,000	2,910,838,000	5,100,299,000	8.1	4	186.1	2,189,461,000
Indiana	85,129,000	317,080,000	1,174,951,000	1,901,753,000	3.0	9	160.2	726,802,000
Illinois	274,307,000	801,610,000	3,490,021,000	5,874,007,000	9.3	3	141.5	2,383,986,000
Michigan	148,961,000	635,676,000	1,904,089,000	3,447,984,000	5.5	7	217.4	1,543,895,000
Wisconsin	87,849,000	290,371,000	1,130,935,000	1,883,608,000	3.0	10	171.0	752,673,000
West North Central:								
Minnesota	45,360,000	127,306,000	883,090,000	1,218,130,000	1.9	13	146.9	335,040,000
Iowa	34,120,000	90,650,000	520,241,000	745,473,000	1.2	20	140.3	225,232,000
Missouri	79,094,000	197,774,000	1,059,597,000	1,599,264,000	2.5	11	150.7	539,667,000
North Dakota	1,434,000	5,401,000	44,490,000	57,374,000	0.1	47	171.3	12,884,000
South Dakota	2,076,000	7,905,000	42,985,000	62,170,000	0.1	46	157.6	19,185,000
Nebraska	15,742,000	46,067,000	480,774,000	596,042,000	1.0	24	169.0	115,268,000
Kansas	21,596,000	72,508,000	750,088,000	913,667,000	1.5	16	181.5	163,579,000
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	7,709,000	37,265,000	85,432,000	165,073,000	0.3	40	194.6	79,641,000
Maryland	42,012,000	147,859,000	549,347,000	873,945,000	1.4	17	131.4	324,598,000
District of Columbia	5,667,000	13,189,000	30,940,000	68,826,000	0.1	45	137.5	37,886,000
Virginia	25,925,000	120,105,000	372,041,000	641,810,000	1.0	23	143.1	269,769,000
West Virginia	17,696,000	102,351,000	270,941,000	471,971,000	0.7	27	143.9	201,030,000
North Carolina	23,791,000	126,753,000	526,906,000	943,808,000	1.5	15	226.1	416,902,000
South Carolina	10,509,000	62,523,000	227,986,000	381,453,000	0.6	32	174.7	153,467,000
Georgia	25,525,000	102,040,000	439,869,000	693,556,000	1.1	21	173.8	253,687,000
Florida	10,836,000	67,581,000	92,680,000	213,327,000	0.4	35	163.4	120,647,000
East South Central:								
Kentucky	19,612,000	66,934,000	235,716,000	396,660,000	0.6	31	71.8	160,944,000
Tennessee	25,284,000	81,406,000	344,767,000	556,253,000	0.9	25	162.3	211,486,000
Alabama	18,567,000	99,022,000	300,664,000	492,731,000	0.8	26	175.6	192,067,000
Mississippi	7,926,000	51,255,000	96,677,000	197,746,000	0.3	37	148.6	101,069,000
West South Central:								
Arkansas	9,329,000	47,186,000	102,813,000	200,313,000	0.3	36	138.6	97,500,000
Louisiana	23,094,000	94,406,000	431,404,000	676,190,000	1.1	22	164.8	244,786,000
Oklahoma	11,985,000	35,567,000	312,606,000	401,363,000	0.6	30	294.5	88,757,000
Texas	31,565,000	116,343,000	701,171,000	999,996,000	1.6	14	176.8	298,825,000
Mountain:								
Montana	4,741,000	24,742,000	122,151,000	166,664,000	0.3	39	97.4	44,513,000
Idaho	2,701,000	18,548,000	43,948,000	80,510,000	0.1	44	183.0	36,562,000
Wyoming	1,702,000	11,188,000	42,250,000	81,445,000	0.1	43	625.7	39,195,000
Colorado	13,045,000	42,974,000	174,870,000	275,622,000	0.4	34	101.4	100,752,000
New Mexico	1,027,000	6,658,000	7,727,000	17,856,000	①	49	91.6	10,129,000
Arizona	3,111,000	12,014,000	92,645,000	120,769,000	0.2	42	88.4	28,124,000
Utah	5,680,000	21,454,000	110,154,000	156,933,000	0.3	41	80.2	46,779,000
Nevada	587,000	4,318,000	16,490,000	22,874,000	①	48	42.2	6,384,000
Pacific:								
Washington	30,574,000	195,183,000	443,198,000	809,623,000	1.3	18	230.0	366,425,000
Oregon	13,999,000	80,987,000	206,206,000	366,783,000	0.6	33	234.2	160,577,000
California	75,612,000	304,523,000	1,218,889,000	1,981,410,000	3.2	8	178.0	762,521,000

① Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

EXPLANATORY: In addition to the component materials which enter into the value of products, the cost of materials includes the cost of fuel, mill supplies and rent of power and heat. The value of products represents their selling value or price at the plants as actually turned out by the factories during the census year whether sold or on hand. The value added by manufacture represents the difference between the cost of materials used and the value of the products manufactured from them.

TABLE 43.—Manufacturing Industries.

Number of Establishments and Value of Products, in the United States, by Industries: 1919.①

INDUSTRY.	Number of Establishments.	Value of Products.
Total, all industries	**290,157**	**$62,912,995,000**
Aeroplanes, seaplanes, and airships, and parts	31	14,373,000
Agricultural implements	519	304,939,000
Aluminum manufactures	84	69,474,000
Ammunition	43	88,059,000
Artificial flowers	225	15,978,000
Artificial limbs	172	3,275,000
Artificial stone products	2,143	24,165,000
Artists' materials	54	3,913,000
Asbestos products	43	18,948,000
Automobile bodies and parts	2,394	673,590,000
Automobiles	315	2,387,833,000
Automobile repairing	15,486	222,596,000
Awnings, tents, and sails	893	45,773,000
Babbitt metal and solder	126	70,531,000
Bags, other than paper, not including bags made in textile mills	217	214,017,000
Bags, paper, exclusive of those made in paper mills	75	47,264,000
Baking powders and yeast	84	40,270,000
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	375	11,831,000
Bells	13	985,000
Belting and hose, rubber	14	25,958,000
Belting and hose, other than rubber	42	19,126,000
Belting, leather	172	40,939,000
Billiard tables, bowling alleys, and accessories	50	45,776,000
Blacking, stains, and dressings	220	25,279,000
Blueing	65	2,803,000
Bone carbon and lamp black	36	6,194,000
Bookbinding and blank book making	1,122	69,248,000
Boot and shoe cut stock, exclusive of that produced in boot and shoe factories	245	157,840,000
Boot and shoe findings	425	62,636,000
Boots and shoes	1,444	1,149,560,000
Boots and shoes, rubber	24	132,188,000
Boxes, cigar	191	32,293,000
Boxes, paper, and other not elsewhere specified	1,204	213,384,000
Boxes, wooden packing, except cigar boxes	1,141	182,444,000
Brass, bronze and copper products	1,122	487,707,000
Bread and other bakery products	25,232	1,406,145,000
Brick and tile, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products	2,449	211,093,000
Brooms	1,027	30,094,000
Brushes	346	39,030,000
Butter	3,737	583,216,000
Butter, reworking	5	2,229,000
Buttons	558	41,866,000
Candles	18	1,864,000
Canning and preserving, fish	410	77,284,000
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	3,069	492,625,000
Canning and preserving, oysters	65	2,976,000
Card cutting and designing	75	5,323,000
Cardboard, not made in paper mills	16	9,138,000
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	78	122,194,000
Carpets, rag	336	5,824,000
Carriage and wagon materials	258	$ 26,765,000
Carriages and sleds, children's	104	24,508,000
Carriages and wagons, including repairs	2,288	91,754,000
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric railroad companies	621	74,461,000
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	1,750	1,277,584,000
Cars, electric railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	7	18,442,000
Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	89	539,528,000
Cash registers and calculating machines	65	83,158,000
Cement	122	171,459,000
Charcoal, not including production in the lumber and wood distillation industries	32	589,000
Cheese	3,530	143,708,000
Chemicals	587	423,537,000
Chewing gum	62	51,240,000
China decorating, not including that done in potteries	44	908,000
Chocolate and cocoa products, not including confectionery	48	139,258,000
Cleansing and polishing preparations	492	26,215,000
Clocks	46	23,380,000
Cloth, sponging and refinishing	67	3,691,000
Clothing, horse	28	6,021,000
Clothing, men's	5,255	1,158,007,000
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	107	1,090,000
Clothing, women's	7,546	1,184,099,000
Coal-tar products	183	135,482,000
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	794	304,740,000
Coffins, burial cases, and undertaker's goods	352	64,544,000
Coke, not including gas-house coke	253	299,879,000
Collars and cuffs, men's	40	47,572,000
Combs and hairpins, except those made from metal or rubber	45	6,566,000
Condensed milk	401	339,570,000
Confectionery and ice-cream	6,624	637,215,000
Cooperage	1,100	88,267,000
Copper, tin and sheet-iron work	4,790	160,932,000
Cordage and twine	121	135,112,000
Cordials and flavoring sirups	148	46,805,000
Cork, cutting	62	16,282,000
Corsets	188	75,542,000
Cotton goods	1,074	1,877,919,000
Cotton lace	44	29,397,000
Cotton, small ware	164	40,508,000
Crucibles	23	6,139,000
Cutlery and edge tools	302	62,526,000
Dairymen's, poultrymen's and apiarists' supplies	244	37,397,000
Dental goods	319	29,282,000
Drug grinding	31	16,938,000
Druggists' preparations	529	$113,153,000
Dyeing and finishing textiles, exclusive of that done in textile mills	625	322,909,000
Dyestuffs and extracts—natural	140	55,962,000
Electrical machinery, apparatus and supplies	1,403	884,343,000
Electroplating	516	12,213,000
Emery and other abrasive wheels	61	30,900,000
Enameling	74	2,645,000
Engines, steam, gas, and water	372	464,909,000
Engravers' materials	21	2,248,000
Engraving and die sinking	550	7,333,000
Engraving, steel and copper plate — including plate printing	421	24,209,000
Engraving, wood	55	1,154,000
Envelopes	106	39,664,000
Explosives	119	92,385,000
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	659	64,130,000
Feathers and plumes	217	15,568,000
Felt goods	49	39,240,000
Ferroalloys	31	40,640,000
Fertilizers	599	278,610,000
Files	50	17,617,000
Firearms	26	30,179,000
Fire extinguishers, chemical	32	5,620,000
Fireworks	57	6,532,000
Flags and banners	79	5,346,000
Flavoring extracts	454	27,671,000
Flax and hemp—dressed	19	2,229,000
Flour—mill and gristmill products	10,714	2,193,007,000
Food preparations, not elsewhere specified	1,998	662,883,000
Foundry and machine-shop products	10,918	2,321,129,000
Foundry supplies	79	9,968,000
Fuel, manufactured	11	1,974,000
Fur goods	1,812	178,533,000
Furnishing goods, men's	489	108,157,000
Furniture	3,153	573,785,000
Furs, dressed	141	20,421,000
Galvanizing and other coating processes	50	14,381,000
Gas and electric fixtures	342	42,269,000
Gas, manufactured, illuminating and heating	1,020	328,851,000
Gas machines, and gas and water meters	106	27,137,000
Glass	371	261,884,000
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	607	48,583,000
Gloves and mittens, leather	350	45,376,000
Gloves and mittens, cloth, not including gloves made in textile mills	187	29,920,000
Glucose and starch	56	186,256,000
Glue, not elsewhere specified	61	32,084,000
Gold and silver, leaf and foil	87	4,462,000
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	87	55,483,000
Graphite, ground and refined	24	2,240,000
Grease and tallow, not including lubricating greases	477	66,052,000
Grindstones	23	1,369,000

① See footnote to tables 41 and 42.

TABLE 43.—Manufacturing Industries—Continued.

Number of Establishments and Value of Products, in the United States, by Industries: 1919.①

INDUSTRY.	Number of Establishments.	Value of Products.
Haircloth	18	$3,315,000
Hair work	199	7,325,000
Hammocks	6	256,000
Hand stamps	299	7,281,000
Hardware	547	144,854,000
Hardware, saddlery	37	14,137,000
Hat and cap materials	134	26,751,000
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw and wool	709	44,540,000
Hats, fur—felt	176	82,745,000
Hats, straw	147	31,920,000
Hats, wool—felt	40	39,240,000
Hones and whetstones	12	812,000
Horseshoes, not made in steel works or rolling mills	22	6,396,000
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	465	60,562,000
Ice, manufactured	2,864	136,873,000
Ink, printing	89	26,238,000
Ink, writing	61	6,434,000
Instruments, professional and scientific	350	58,135,000
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	195	794,467,000
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills	484	2,812,775,000
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers and rivets, not made in rolling mills	147	91,655,000
Iron and steel, cast iron pipe	59	50,235,000
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	57	10,877,000
Iron and steel, forgings, not made in steel works or rolling mills	240	171,676,000
Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, not made in steel works or rolling mills	64	17,555,000
Iron and steel, case-hardened, tempered, or otherwise specially treated, including welding	522	11,030,000
Iron and steel, wrought pipe	51	84,011,000
Ivory, shell, and bone work, not including combs and hairpins	44	2,817,000
Japanning	36	771,000
Jewelry	2,037	203,898,000
Jewelry and instrument cases	142	8,252,000
Jute goods	26	34,443,000
Knit goods	1,972	686,009,000
Labels and tags	119	23,929,000
Lamps and reflectors	172	38,102,000
Lapidary work	121	30,056,000
Lard, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	6	220,000
Lasts	66	12,651,000
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	31	16,802,000
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	501	52,890,000
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	683	928,584,000
Lime	479	37,028,000
Linen goods	10	6,998,000
Liquors, distilled	35	33,021,000
Liquors, malt, including cereal beverages	728	379,838,000
Liquors, vinous	342	17,454,000
Lithographing	330	73,363,000
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	16	$156,130,000
Looking-glass and picture frames	429	18,386,000
Lubricating greases	54	8,873,000
Lumber and timber products	25,794	1,400,600,000
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing-mills connected with saw-mills	5,314	560,867,000
Machine tools	403	212,225,000
Malt	55	39,340,000
Marble and stone work	4,208	127,993,000
Matches	21	15,874,000
Mats and matting, from cocoa fiber, grass, coir, etc	13	4,861,000
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified	1,043	83,948,000
Millinery and lace goods, not elsewhere specified	3,005	336,058,000
Millstones	21	649,000
Mineral and soda waters	5,112	130,673,000
Minerals and earths, ground, or otherwise treated	390	43,692,000
Mirrors, framed and unframed, not elsewhere specified	186	20,831,000
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	928	25,328,000
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	51	53,106,000
Mucilage, paste, and other adhesives, not elsewhere specified	123	10,931,000
Musical instruments and materials, not specified	240	14,266,000
Musical instruments, organs	69	6,118,000
Musical instruments, pianos	192	107,245,000
Musical instruments, piano and organ materials	112	36,052,000
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	91	27,286,000
Nets and seines	19	5,114,000
Oakum	6	983,000
Oil and cake, cottonseed	713	570,213,000
Oil, essential	78	5,698,000
Oil, linseed	26	120,638,000
Oil, not elsewhere specified	278	160,431,000
Oilcloth and linoleum, floor	21	52,673,000
Oilcloth, enameled	11	15,437,000
Oleomargarine	39	65,903,000
Optical goods	506	53,718,000
Ordnance and accessories	25	68,980,000
Paints	602	255,656,000
Paper and wood pulp	714	794,350,000
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	305	101,473,000
Paper patterns	19	1,528,000
Patent medicines and compounds	2,456	210,362,000
Paving materials	851	43,822,000
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning and shelling	79	33,399,000
Pencils, lead	12	24,134,000
Pens, fountain and stylographic	56	15,997,000
Pens, gold	15	1,801,000
Pens, steel	5	1,706,000
Perfumery and cosmetics	568	59,592,000
Petroleum, refining	304	$1,644,684,000
Phonographs and graphophones	167	158,668,000
Photographic apparatus	70	9,420,000
Photographic materials	168	110,332,000
Photo engraving, not done in printing establishments	420	29,245,000
Pickles, preserves, and sauces	712	144,302,000
Pipes, tobacco	56	11,554,000
Plated ware	69	43,394,000
Plumbers' supplies, not elsewhere specified	186	55,716,000
Pocketbooks	142	15,120,000
Pottery	339	74,884,000
Poultry, killing and dressing, not done in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	196	41,705,000
Printing and publishing, book and job	13,240	600,503,000
Printing and publishing, music	152	15,894,000
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	17,390	892,415,000
Printing materials	83	4,935,000
Pulp goods	42	24,257,000
Pumps, not including power pumps	166	31,615,000
Pumps, steam and other power	112	53,716,000
Refrigerators	122	26,044,000
Regalia, and society badges and emblems	115	9,535,000
Rice, cleaning and polishing	86	90,038,000
Roofing materials	178	85,896,000
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	437	980,070,000
Rules, ivory and wood	13	481,000
Saddlery and harness	1,823	153,840,000
Safes and vaults	37	15,205,000
Salt	86	37,514,000
Sand and emery paper and cloth	12	9,304,000
Sand-lime brick	33	1,709,000
Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	741	68,349,000
Saws	112	31,473,000
Scales and balances	80	21,397,000
Screws, machine	136	40,013,000
Screws, wood	12	15,462,000
Sewing-machine cases	6	14,448,000
Sewing-machines and attachments	40	50,062,000
Shipbuilding, steel	159	1,454,116,000
Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building	899	168,040,000
Shirts	903	210,295,000
Show cases	141	8,294,000
Signs and advertising novelties	823	44,209,000
Silk goods	1,364	685,313,000
Silversmithing and silverware	98	29,087,000
Slaughtering and meat-packing, wholesale	688	3,714,340,000
Slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat-packing	605	281,417,000
Smelting and refining copper	33	632,897,000
Smelting and refining, lead	25	192,655,000
Smelting and refining, zinc	38	102,102,000

① See footnote to tables 41 and 42.

TABLE 43.—Manufacturing Industries—Concluded.

Number of Establishments and Value of Products, in the United States, by Industries: 1919.①

INDUSTRY.	Number of Establishments.	Value of Products.
Smelting and refining, metals, not elsewhere specified	7	$13,996,000
Smelting and refining not from the ore	81	50,246,000
Soap	352	317,067,000
Soda-water apparatus	66	15,185,000
Sporting and athletic goods	187	22,806,000
Springs, steel, car and carriage, etc., not made in steel works or rolling mills	125	57,150,000
Stamped and enameled ware, not elsewhere specified	324	151,131,000
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	151	59,495,000
Statuary and art goods	194	4,982,000
Steam fittings and steam and hot-water heating apparatus	261	160,717,000
Steam packing	169	40,523,000
Steel barrels, drums and casks, portable	34	24,943,000
Stencils and brands	84	1,598,000
Stereotyping and electrotyping	171	15,919,000
Stoves and hot-air furnaces	416	145,772,000
Stoves, gas and oil	176	55,874,000
Structural ironwork, not made in steel works or rolling mills	1,147	304,961,000
Sugar, beet	85	149,156,000
Sugar, cane	202	$57,741,000
Sugar, refining, not including beet sugar	20	730,987,000
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	39	31,470,000
Surgical appliances	270	43,969,000
Suspenders, garters, and elastic woven goods	183	58,884,000
Textile machinery and parts	432	121,014,000
Theatrical scenery	17	1,067,000
Tin and other foils, not elsewhere specified	17	18,359,000
Tin plate and terneplate	23	97,399,000
Tinware, not elsewhere specified	301	233,964,000
Tobacco, chewing and smoking, and snuff	365	238,820,000
Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	9,930	868,159,000
Tools, not elsewhere specified	1,126	145,112,000
Toys and games	541	45,720,000
Trunks and valises	597	63,932,000
Turpentine and rosin	1,192	53,166,000
Type-founding	23	2,090,000
Typewriters and supplies	90	52,769,000
Umbrellas and canes	198	22,199,000
Upholstering materials, not elsewhere specified	163	39,891,000
Varnishes	227	83,440,000
Vault lights and ventilators	41	2,156,000
Vinegar and cider	720	24,671,000
Wall paper, not made in paper mills	49	$23,095,000
Wall plaster and composition flooring	161	26,861,000
Washing machines and clothes wringers	105	50,381,000
Waste	91	26,963,000
Watch and clock materials, except watch cases	28	1,383,000
Watch cases	33	19,619,000
Watches	36	32,100,000
Wheelbarrows	12	1,887,000
Whips	26	2,886,000
Windmills not elsewhere specified	31	9,923,000
Window and door screens and weather strips	212	10,752,000
Window shades and fixtures	286	39,185,000
Wire	66	162,152,000
Wirework, including wire rope and cable, not elsewhere specified	559	90,557,000
Wood distillation	113	31,827,000
Wood preserving	88	32,521,000
Wood, turned and carved	723	38,360,000
Wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	244	19,759,000
Wool pulling	25	18,417,000
Wool scouring	34	13,702,000
Wool shoddy	77	22,256,000
Woolen goods	543	378,066,000
Worsted goods	275	675,709,000
All other industries	20	11,325,000

① See footnote to tables 41 and 42.

TABLE 44.—Internal Transportation.

Public Rural Roads, Railroads, and Electric Railways in the United States, by Divisions and States.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PUBLIC RURAL ROADS: 1919. All Roads. Total Mileage.	All Roads. Per Cent of Total.	All Roads. Rank.	Surfaced Roads. Approximate Mileage.	Surfaced Roads. Per Cent Surfaced.	Surfaced Roads. Rank.	RAILROADS: 1918. Total Mileage. ①	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Miles Per— 100 Square Miles Territory. ③	Miles Per— 10,000 Inhabitants.	ELECTRIC RAILWAYS: 1920. ④ Total Mileage.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Passenger Cars. Total Number.	Passenger Cars. Motor.	Passenger Cars. Trailer.
United States	**2,478,552**	**100.0**	.....	**299,135**	**12.0**	.....	**253,529**	**100.0**	.....	**8.5**	**24.0**	**47,705**	**100.0**	.....	**84,749**	**78,722**	**6,027**
Geographic Divisions:																	
New England	86,718	3.5	IX	20,875	22.8	VII	7,940	3.1	IX	12.8	11.0	5,610	11.8	III	10,755	10,317	438
Middle Atlantic	185,771	7.5	VII	35,050	19.0	III	22,397	8.8	VI	22.4	10.3	11,671	24.4	II	30,376	28,352	2,024
East North Central	406,818	16.4	II	101,700	25.0	I	45,046	17.8	II	18.3	21.6	12,904	27.0	I	18,069	16,541	1,528
West North Central	650,058	26.2	I	21,010	3.2	VI	52,287	20.6	I	10.2	42.3	3,718	7.7	V	6,348	6,007	341
South Atlantic	297,193	12.0	IV	38,910	13.1	II	32,433	12.8	IV	12.1	23.8	3,548	7.5	VI	6,895	6,298	597
East South Central	205,191	8.3	V	31,605	15.4	IV	17,816	7.1	VII	9.9	20.3	1,370	2.9	IX	2,510	2,297	213
West South Central	312,182	12.6	III	17,700	5.7	VIII	33,051	13.0	III	7.7	33.2	1,804	3.8	VIII	2,691	2,483	208
Mountain	194,335	7.8	VI	7,985	4.1	IX	25,381	10.0	V	2.9	79.4	1,988	4.2	VII	1,123	906	217
Pacific	140,286	5.7	VIII	24,300	17.3	V	17,178	6.8	VIII	5.4	32.5	5,092	10.7	IV	5,982	5,521	461
New England:																	
Maine	23,537	0.9	35	3,525	14.9	24	2,269	0.9	39	7.6	29.0	520	1.1	21	548	538	10
New Hampshire	14,020	0.6	43	2,000	14.5	31	1,253	0.5	44	13.9	28.0	251	0.5	36	290	290	....
Vermont	14,249	0.6	41	2,300	16.3	30	1,081	0.4	45	11.9	29.4	103	0.2	41	127	127	....
Massachusetts	18,681	0.7	36	9,100	48.8	12	2,126	0.8	41	26.4	5.5	2,887	6.1	6	6,682	6,411	271
Rhode Island	2,170	0.1	48	750	34.5	42	212	0.1	48	19.8	3.3	423	0.9	29	1,141	1,082	59
Connecticut	14,061	0.6	42	3,200	22.6	25	999	0.4	46	20.7	7.8	1,426	3.0	10	1,967	1,869	98
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York	79,398	3.2	13	18,400	23.2	3	8,389	3.3	9	17.6	7.9	5,772	12.1	1	19,655	17,762	1,893
New Jersey	14,817	0.6	39	6,050	41.0	20	2,352	0.9	37	31.3	7.6	1,592	3.3	9	3,173	3,171	2
Pennsylvania	91,556	3.7	9	10,600	11.6	10	11,656	4.6	3	26.0	13.2	4,307	9.0	2	7,548	7,419	129
East North Central:																	
Ohio	86,354	3.5	10	31,800	36.8	1	9,012	3.6	7	22.1	17.0	4,191	8.8	3	5,707	5,165	542
Indiana	73,347	3.0	16	31,000	42.5	2	7,411	2.9	14	20.6	25.9	2,420	5.1	7	1,931	1,867	64
Illinois	95,647	3.9	7	12,800	13.4	8	12,126	4.8	2	21.6	19.2	3,738	7.8	4	6,555	5,815	740
Michigan	74,190	3.0	15	10,600	14.3	11	8,888	3.5	8	15.5	28.3	1,787	3.7	8	2,862	2,792	70
Wisconsin	77,280	3.1	14	15,500	20.1	4	7,609	3.0	12	13.8	29.7	768	1.6	16	1,014	902	112
West North Central:																	
Minnesota	93,517	3.7	8	7,000	7.5	15	9,143	3.6	6	11.3	38.9	735	1.5	17	1,391	1,377	14
Iowa	104,074	4.2	4	1,500	1.4	36	9,807	3.9	4	17.6	44.2	946	2.0	14	1,001	941	60
Missouri	96,041	3.9	6	7,550	7.8	14	8,193	3.2	11	11.9	23.7	1,167	2.4	11	2,841	2,667	174
North Dakota	68,796	2.8	17	1,160	1.8	38	5,313	2.1	21	7.6	66.8	27	②	45	61	37	24
South Dakota	96,306	3.9	5	800	0.8	41	4,278	1.7	28	5.6	57.9	26	②	46	37	33	4
Nebraska	80,272	3.2	12	1,450	1.8	37	6,167	2.4	16	8.0	47.4	302	0.6	35	603	583	20
Kansas	111,052	4.5	2	1,550	1.4	35	9,386	3.7	5	11.5	50.0	515	1.1	22	414	369	45
South Atlantic:																	
Delaware	3,674	0.2	47	310	8.5	48	335	0.1	47	17.1	15.4	159	0.3	38	323	225	98
Maryland	16,459	0.7	38	3,100	18.8	26	1,440	0.6	43	14.5	10.4	708	1.5	18	2,109	2,050	59
District of Columbia ⑤	.....	....	...	.....	....	...	36	②	49	61.0	1.0	413	0.9	30	1,387	1,124	263
Virginia	53,388	2.2	21	6,150	11.7	18	4,694	1.9	26	11.7	21.0	440	1.0	28	835	775	60
West Virginia	32,024	1.3	32	1,600	5.0	34	3,994	1.6	30	16.6	27.7	671	1.4	20	655	632	23
North Carolina	50,758	2.0	22	6,850	13.5	16	5,471	2.2	19	11.2	22.1	303	0.6	34	336	323	13
South Carolina	42,226	1.7	28	3,800	9.0	23	3,805	1.5	32	12.5	22.9	147	0.3	39	214	187	27
Georgia	80,669	3.3	11	13,200	16.4	6	7,436	2.9	13	12.7	25.3	488	1.0	23	720	677	43
Florida	17,995	0.7	37	3,900	21.6	22	5,222	2.0	23	9.5	55.4	219	0.5	37	316	305	11
East South Central:																	
Kentucky	57,916	2.3	19	13,900	24.0	5	3,872	1.5	31	9.6	16.1	456	1.0	25	1,035	1,013	22
Tennessee	46,050	1.9	24	8,880	19.2	13	4,083	1.6	29	9.8	17.6	454	1.0	26	841	741	100
Alabama	55,446	2.2	20	6,125	11.0	19	5,413	2.1	20	10.6	22.5	362	0.8	31	516	427	89
Mississippi	45,779	1.9	25	2,700	5.9	27	4,448	1.8	27	9.6	22.2	98	0.1	43	118	116	2
West South Central:																	
Arkansas	50,743	2.0	23	2,000	4.0	32	5,161	2.0	24	9.9	28.7	129	0.3	40	250	240	10
Louisiana	24,563	1.0	33	2,700	11.0	28	5,277	2.1	22	11.6	27.9	323	0.7	33	705	654	51
Oklahoma	107,916	4.4	3	700	0.7	43	6,528	2.6	15	9.4	27.3	331	0.7	32	303	292	11
Texas	128,960	5.2	1	12,300	9.6	9	16,085	6.3	1	6.1	34.8	1,021	2.1	13	1,433	1,297	136
Mountain:																	
Montana	39,204	1.6	30	900	2.3	39	5,037	2.0	25	3.5	103.0	856	1.8	15	145	119	26
Idaho	24,396	1.0	34	850	3.5	40	2,884	1.1	35	3.5	61.9	102	0.2	42	37	37	....
Wyoming	14,797	0.5	40	600	4.1	45	1,931	0.8	42	2.0	101.2	22	②	47	20	15	5
Colorado	39,780	1.6	29	2,550	6.4	29	5,615	2.2	17	5.4	55.1	484	1.0	24	589	444	45
New Mexico	43,091	1.7	26	620	1.4	44	2,978	1.2	34	2.4	67.7	11	②	48	16	16	....
Arizona	12,075	0.5	45	475	3.9	46	2,479	1.0	36	2.2	90.6	54	0.1	44	53	52	1
Utah	8,810	0.4	46	1,650	18.6	33	2,161	0.8	40	2.6	47.5	448	1.0	27	254	214	40
Nevada	12,182	0.5	44	340	2.8	47	2,296	0.9	38	2.1	198.2	11	②	49	9	9	....
Pacific:																	
Washington	42,428	1.7	27	6,300	14.9	17	5,612	2.2	18	8.4	33.6	1,074	2.3	12	1,180	1,129	51
Oregon	36,819	1.5	31	5,000	14.1	21	3,298	1.3	33	3.5	36.9	696	1.4	19	824	731	93
California	61,039	2.5	18	13,000	21.2	7	8,268	3.3	10	5.3	26.4	3,322	7.0	5	3,978	3,661	317

① Does not include mileage of switching and terminal companies. ② Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. ③ Land surface. ④ *Data from Electric Railway Journal.*
⑤ No public rural roads.

TABLE 45.

Post Offices, Gross Postal Receipts, Rural Routes, Telephones and Domestic Electric Service in the United States, by Divisions and States.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Number of Post Offices 1921.	Gross Postal Receipts: 1921.			Rural Routes.			Telephones.			Domestic Electric Service. ①		
		Amount.	Per Cent.	Rank.	Number 1921.	Mileage 1921.	Number of Patrons Served, 1920.	Number (January 1, 1918.)	Per Cent Distribution.	Telephones per 1,000 Population.	Electric Wired Dwellings. 1920.	Electric Wired Stores. 1920.	Central Power Stations. (January 1, 1919.)
United States	**51,823**	**$449,603,084.03**	**100.0**	.....	**43,751**	**1,163,878**	**29,890,837**	**11,716,520**	**100.0**	**113**	**6,291,160**	**1,459,169**	**7,223**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	2,776	33,878,466.93	7.5	V	1,657	39,152	1,031,669	878,354	7.5	121	644,050	135,930	582
Middle Atlantic	5,989	125,941,721.89	28.0	I	4,135	106,409	3,101,612	2,444,205	20.9	110	1,023,500	368,570	735
East North Central	6,707	113,289,031.47	25.2	II	10,451	279,661	7,304,326	3,158,989	27.0	159	1,590,900	362,450	1,538
West North Central	7,745	57,084,854.84	12.7	III	10,448	287,815	4,818,007	2,119,735	18.1	168	818,400	191,180	1,687
South Atlantic	9,380	36,255,191.16	8.1	IV	6,216	159,184	5,096,321	739,631	6.3	55	456,470	88,110	806
East South Central	5,749	16,214,269.51	3.6	VIII	4,587	116,064	3,742,040	436,853	3.7	48	232,700	50,920	433
West South Central	6,088	25,444,116.21	5.7	VII	4,320	118,538	3,221,831	740,004	6.3	71	372,700	70,320	660
Mountain	4,052	12,760,084.72	2.8	IX	862	25,995	510,646	307,627	2.6	92	311,440	55,429	432
Pacific	3,337	28,735,347.30	6.4	VI	1,075	31,060	1,064,385	891,122	7.6	162	841,000	136,260	350
New England:													
Maine	860	3,092,826.78	0.7	33	480	11,180	250,166	88,226	0.8	113	77,700	22,880	111
New Hampshire	392	1,632,160.77	0.4	42	246	5,737	124,393	52,534	0.4	118	29,900	6,260	65
Vermont	400	1,294,346.52	0.3	43	339	7,775	144,596	47,968	0.4	131	36,320	11,620	68
Massachusetts	672	19,726,502.71	4.4	6	279	7,099	255,714	475,231	4.0	126	338,500	49,250	261
Rhode Island	114	2,112,486.59	0.5	37	45	1,054	38,893	64,726	0.6	103	41,800	12,720	26
Connecticut	338	6,020,143.56	1.3	16	268	6,307	217,907	149,669	1.3	118	119,830	33,200	51
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	2,298	79,354,443.63	17.6	1	1,823	46,197	1,503,333	1,335,055	11.4	128	440,000	209,000	389
New Jersey	684	10,436,841.52	2.3	11	303	7,749	254,711	254,444	2.2	84	218,000	24,070	74
Pennsylvania	3,007	36,150,436.74	8.0	3	2,009	52,463	1,343,568	854,706	7.3	99	365,500	135,500	272
East North Central:													
Ohio	1,607	26,269,222.99	5.8	4	2,534	62,443	1,926,618	845,649	7.2	162	362,500	70,000	331
Indiana	1,100	10,112,459.10	2.2	12	1,816	53,180	1,983,299	458,992	3.9	162	197,700	32,450	257
Illinois	1,660	53,267,081.24	11.8	2	2,616	70,071	1,340,817	1,070,997	9.2	172	626,000	174,700	365
Michigan	1,243	13,892,361.28	3.1	8	1,801	49,625	1,121,908	434,128	3.7	140	257,000	38,300	258
Wisconsin	1,097	9,747,906.86	2.2	13	1,684	44,342	931,684	349,223	3.0	138	147,700	47,000	327
West North Central:													
Minnesota	1,236	11,971,092.10	2.7	10	1,633	46,276	779,005	408,222	3.5	176	188,000	39,800	279
Iowa	1,258	9,709,555.44	2.2	14	2,189	59,569	1,043,763	489,432	4.2	220	107,400	22,650	300
Missouri	1,857	19,822,026.69	4.4	5	2,224	54,832	1,169,702	511,246	4.4	149	207,000	66,000	263
North Dakota	721	2,013,723.54	0.4	40	744	22,130	272,858	75,349	0.6	98	42,300	12,080	133
South Dakota	666	2,084,236.99	0.5	38	653	19,545	248,142	88,946	0.8	124	39,300	9,240	126
Nebraska	919	5,599,161.99	1.2	22	1,122	31,322	492,596	248,267	2.1	193	88,700	19,620	251
Kansas	1,088	5,885,058.09	1.3	19	1,883	54,141	811,941	298,273	2.5	161	145,700	21,790	335
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	103	798,334.23	0.2	47	87	2,583	102,667	22,222	0.2	86	9,270	3,130	20
Maryland	714	5,674,810.38	1.3	20	417	10,175	281,258	118,397	1.0	103	50,000	16,900	59
District of Columbia	1	3,661,760.30	0.8	29	6	175	10,138	70,751	0.6	192	21,800	2,980	2
Virginia	2,295	6,000,209.53	1.3	17	1,119	25,833	782,018	119,597	1.0	54	90,300	10,140	101
West Virginia	1,950	3,523,968.43	0.8	31	434	9,960	270,232	99,530	0.8	70	37,200	6,270	75
North Carolina	1,572	4,336,104.73	1.0	26	1,392	34,099	1,143,128	91,928	0.8	38	49,200	9,330	148
South Carolina	697	2,298,014.24	0.5	36	884	22,042	756,912	43,716	0.4	27	51,000	8,360	93
Georgia	1,134	6,375,567.68	1.4	15	1,612	45,227	1,490,855	124,479	1.1	43	80,700	22,500	198
Florida	914	3,586,421.64	0.8	30	265	9,090	259,113	49,011	0.4	53	67,000	8,500	110
East South Central:													
Kentucky	2,556	4,794,334.16	1.1	24	876	21,360	712,066	162,843	1.4	68	90,200	25,330	130
Tennessee	1,031	5,605,266.93	1.2	21	1,595	39,458	1,259,273	140,669	1.2	61	54,500	9,060	111
Alabama	1,152	3,441,548.48	0.8	32	1,143	29,870	1,007,796	76,693	0.6	32	52,400	8,550	82
Mississippi	1,010	2,373,119.94	0.5	35	973	25,376	762,905	56,648	0.5	29	35,600	7,980	110
West South Central:													
Arkansas	1,524	2,989,882.42	0.7	34	692	17,306	600,581	87,872	0.7	50	48,200	13,020	104
Louisiana	1,093	4,262,211.04	0.9	27	313	8,198	277,624	63,890	0.5	34	44,800	9,670	82
Oklahoma	1,165	5,060,688.94	1.1	23	1,187	35,771	706,302	176,835	1.5	77	60,900	13,730	174
Texas	2,306	13,131,333.81	3.0	9	2,128	57,263	1,637,324	411,407	3.5	91	218,800	33,900	300
Mountain:													
Montana	894	2,074,196.52	0.5	39	181	5,204	72,091	51,409	0.4	109	51,300	7,830	71
Idaho	532	1,244,129.91	0.3	44	208	5,440	116,468	37,204	0.3	84	38,160	9,775	60
Wyoming	394	784,860.64	0.2	48	28	855	11,118	15,774	0.1	116	13,580	2,807	36
Colorado	812	4,645,519.38	1.0	25	299	10,272	183,821	46,621	1.0	36	99,100	19,050	89
New Mexico	574	915,176.61	0.2	46	52	1,809	25,493	114,364	0.1	69	13,300	1,450	34
Arizona	303	979,700.54	0.2	45	32	881	28,764	15,314	0.2	105	12,920	4,980	39
Utah	352	1,711,569.79	0.4	41	58	1,412	71,102	18,225	0.4	85	68,600	8,110	73
Nevada	191	404,931.33	0.1	49	4	122	1,789	8,716	0.1	79	14,480	1,427	30
Pacific:													
Washington	958	5,995,201.97	1.4	18	381	10,064	302,261	188,407	1.6	118	200,000	49,500	150
Oregon	793	3,705,660.13	0.8	28	260	6,916	185,661	125,660	1.1	146	80,000	10,060	70
California	1,586	19,034,485.20	4.2	7	434	14,080	576,463	577,055	4.9	190	561,000	76,700	130

①*Data from Electrical World.*

TABLE 46.—Newspapers and Periodicals.

Number of All Issues Published in the United States, Number of Towns where Papers are Published, and Number of Towns which are County Seats, by Divisions and States: 1922.

DIVISION AND STATE.	No. of Towns Where Papers Are Published.	No. of Towns Which Are County Seats.	Total—All Issues.			Issues.									
			Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank in Number.	Daily.	Tri-Weekly.	Semi-Weekly.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Semi-Monthly.	Monthly.	Bi-Monthly.	Quarterly.	Miscellaneous.
United States	**9,981**	**2,894**	**20,736**	**100.0**	.....	**2,331**	**80**	**489**	**13,608**	**97**	**312**	**3,237**	**118**	**391**	**73**
Geographic Divisions:															
New England	436	69	1,076	5.2	VIII	171	4	14	621	5	13	183	7	48	10
Middle Atlantic	1,050	146	3,647	17.6	III	431	13	63	1,856	31	57	981	46	139	30
East North Central	2,007	431	4,622	22.3	I	559	19	108	2,718	26	70	1,021	23	65	13
West North Central	2,660	602	4,240	20.4	II	292	10	69	3,459	15	52	296	12	28	7
South Atlantic	830	474	1,718	8.3	V	202	11	71	1,053	5	42	254	21	54	5
East South Central	520	347	902	4.3	IX	91	...	38	647	4	14	73	...	32	3
West South Central	1,108	434	1,858	9.0	IV	223	4	51	1,405	3	31	124	5	11	1
Mountain	694	259	1,173	5.7	VII	120	11	37	915	2	11	72	...	5	...
Pacific	676	132	1,500	7.2	VI	242	8	38	934	6	22	233	4	9	4
New England:															
Maine	57	14	101	0.5	41	13	2	3	63	...	1	13	1	3	2
New Hampshire	54	10	92	0.5	44	14	1	1	61	1	2	11	1	...	...
Vermont	62	12	84	0.4	45	10	...	...	67	1	1	5	...	...	...
Massachusetts	183	20	591	2.8	13	88	1	4	321	1	5	120	5	41	5
Rhode Island	17	5	51	0.2	47	12	...	2	21	...	...	16	...	...	...
Connecticut	63	8	157	0.8	36	34	...	4	88	2	4	18	...	4	3
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	467	64	2,136	10.3	1	202	6	32	967	28	38	735	29	79	20
New Jersey	165	21	350	1.7	18	43	1	5	243	...	5	38	4	10	1
Pennsylvania	418	61	1,161	5.6	3	186	6	26	646	3	14	208	13	50	9
East North Central:															
Ohio	372	88	931	4.5	4	153	6	38	532	11	14	150	5	21	1
Indiana	320	91	627	3.0	12	129	2	20	391	1	7	68	...	8	1
Illinois	610	102	1,835	8.8	2	155	5	32	895	11	41	656	8	25	7
Michigan	373	80	644	3.1	10	66	5	14	455	1	3	86	4	8	2
Wisconsin	332	70	585	2.8	14	56	1	4	445	2	5	61	6	3	2
West North Central:															
Minnesota	444	85	766	3.7	9	47	...	6	622	2	11	69	4	5	...
Iowa	533	98	808	3.9	8	51	6	24	647	3	11	55	3	5	3
Missouri	418	113	842	4.1	7	74	1	14	613	7	20	98	4	9	2
North Dakota	213	50	277	1.3	23	9	...	2	254	1	3	4	1	2	1
South Dakota	251	63	349	1.7	19	17	...	1	309	1	3	14	...	4	...
Nebraska	383	90	560	2.7	15	26	1	16	491	...	1	23	...	1	1
Kansas	418	103	638	3.1	11	68	2	6	523	1	3	33	...	2	...
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	10	3	35	0.2	49	3	...	...	25	...	1	5	...	1	...
Maryland	56	22	183	0.9	34	15	1	3	97	1	1	39	10	13	3
District of Columbia	1	...	120	0.6	39	6	...	...	27	...	5	56	5	21	...
Virginia	131	66	232	1.1	29	32	1	7	152	1	2	31	1	4	1
West Virginia	92	55	185	0.9	32	29	...	2	138	1	15	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	158	79	273	1.3	24	38	1	30	163	1	4	25	1	9	1
South Carolina	77	44	146	0.7	37	16	4	11	90	...	3	18	1	3	...
Georgia	195	147	340	1.6	20	30	3	11	221	1	7	61	3	3	...
Florida	110	58	204	1.0	30	33	1	7	140	...	4	19	...	...	...
East South Central:															
Kentucky	148	105	265	1.3	26	32	...	19	186	1	3	18	...	4	2
Tennessee	126	82	268	1.3	25	16	...	7	178	1	8	32	...	25	1
Alabama	116	70	194	0.9	31	27	...	7	138	1	3	15	...	3	...
Mississippi	130	90	175	0.8	35	16	...	5	145	1	...	8	...	...	...
West South Central:															
Arkansas	158	85	286	1.4	22	39	1	8	213	1	5	17	...	2	...
Louisiana	100	59	184	0.9	33	14	1	4	134	1	4	23	2	...	1
Oklahoma	315	75	498	2.4	16	58	2	10	393	...	11	19	1	4	...
Texas	535	215	890	4.3	6	112	...	29	665	1	11	65	2	5	...
Mountain:															
Montana	166	54	236	1.1	28	18	...	4	201	...	4	9	...	...	...
Idaho	102	43	146	0.7	38	12	...	7	119	...	1	6	...	1	...
Wyoming	65	22	96	0.5	43	8	...	4	83	...	...	1	...	...	...
Colorado	182	60	372	1.8	17	42	...	10	283	...	1	33	...	3	...
New Mexico	58	26	100	0.5	42	6	...	2	87	...	1	4	...	...	...
Arizona	38	14	79	0.4	46	20	1	5	47	1	2	3	...	...	...
Utah	58	24	104	0.5	40	6	4	5	70	1	1	16	...	1	...
Nevada	25	16	40	0.2	48	8	6	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pacific:															
Washington	183	39	339	1.6	21	39	...	6	243	3	6	40	...	2	...
Oregon	135	36	254	1.2	27	34	...	6	180	...	5	28	...	...	1
California	358	57	907	4.4	5	169	8	26	511	3	11	165	4	7	3

Data from N. W. Ayer & Son.

TABLE 47.—Religious Bodies.

Total Number of Organizations, Organizations Reporting with Members Reported, and Value of Church Property by Organizations Reporting, in the United States, by Divisions and States, Representing Conditions as Near as May Be at the Close of the Year 1916.

(Latest Census by the Bureau of the Census.)

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Number of Organizations.	MEMBERS. Organizations Reporting. Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Rank.	Members Reported. Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Rank.	Per Cent. of Population, 1916.	Average Members per Organization.	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY. Organizations Reporting. Number.	Value Reported.	Per Cent Distribution.	Rank.	Average Value.
United States	**227,487**	**226,718**	**100.0**	....	**41,926,854**	**100.0**	....	**41.1**	**185**	**197,807**	**$1,676,600,582**	**100.0**	....	**$8,476**
Geographic Divisions:														
New England	8,546	8,451	3.7	VII	3,657,945	8.6	VI	51.1	433	7,686	161,610,601	9.6	V	21,027
Middle Atlantic	26,557	26,320	11.7	VI	9,767,914	23.3	I	45.0	371	23,984	566,042,920	33.8	I	23,585
East North Central	36,165	36,059	15.9	II	8,334,970	19.9	II	42.5	232	32,932	338,059,572	20.2	II	10,244
West North Central	31,938	31,895	14.0	IV	4,715,305	11.3	IV	38.0	148	27,804	191,163,247	11.4	III	6,827
South Atlantic	46,116	46,025	20.2	I	5,664,362	13.6	III	42.9	123	41,977	174,398,018	10.4	IV	4,152
East South Central	33,171	33,122	14.5	III	3,580,177	8.5	VII	40.0	108	29,132	79,252,748	4.7	VI	2,733
West South Central	30,746	30,671	13.6	V	3,655,388	8.8	V	35.8	118	23,432	75,181,428	4.5	VII	3,213
Mountain	6,487	6,450	3.0	IX	1,194,250	2.8	IX	37.0	184	4,520	29,877,947	1.8	IX	6,610
Pacific	7,761	7,725	3.4	VIII	1,356,543	3.2	VIII	25.6	176	6,340	61,014,101	3.7	VIII	9,624
New England:														
Maine	1,623	1,607	0.7	35	255,293	0.6	36	33.1	159	1,449	10,478,836	0.6	34	7,232
New Hampshire	892	887	0.4	41	210,736	0.5	38	47.7	238	785	8,646,642	0.5	37	11,015
Vermont	861	857	0.4	42	145,682	0.3	43	40.0	170	817	7,062,635	0.4	41	8,645
Massachusetts	3,207	3,157	1.4	29	1,977,482	4.7	5	53.2	626	2,845	89,893,220	5.4	5	31,597
Rhode Island	508	506	0.2	44	344,060	0.8	31	56.0	680	463	12,270,684	0.7	31	26,503
Connecticut	1,455	1,437	0.6	37	724,692	1.7	24	58.2	504	1,327	33,258,584	2.0	15	25,063
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	9,905	9,829	4.4	4	4,315,404	10.3	1	42.1	439	8,722	293,210,904	17.5	1	33,617
New Jersey	3,187	3,175	1.4	28	1,337,983	3.2	8	45.4	421	2,804	64,699,435	3.9	6	23,074
Pennsylvania	13,465	13,316	5.9	2	4,114,527	9.8	2	48.4	309	12,458	208,132,581	12.4	2	16,707
East North Central:														
Ohio	9,567	9,543	4.2	6	2,291,793	5.5	4	44.5	240	8,977	102,766,009	6.1	4	11,448
Indiana	6,809	6,794	3.0	15	1,177,341	2.8	11	41.8	173	6,242	46,218,760	2.8	8	7,404
Illinois	9,343	9,294	4.1	8	2,522,373	6.0	3	41.0	271	8,374	103,613,316	6.2	3	12,373
Michigan	5,529	5,518	2.4	18	1,181,431	2.8	10	38.6	214	4,892	45,756,864	2.7	9	9,353
Wisconsin	4,917	4,910	2.2	21	1,162,032	2.8	12	46.5	237	4,447	39,704,623	2.4	13	8,928
West North Central:														
Minnesota	5,022	5,014	2.2	20	931,388	2.2	18	40.8	186	4,448	39,693,528	2.4	14	8,924
Iowa	5,736	5,732	2.5	16	937,334	2.2	17	42.2	164	5,314	43,534,798	2.6	10	8,192
Missouri	8,486	8,473	3.7	10	1,370,551	3.3	7	43.1	162	7,299	48,877,820	2.9	7	6,697
North Dakota	2,520	2,519	1.1	31	225,877	0.5	37	30.6	90	1,947	8,521,321	0.5	38	4,377
South Dakota	2,180	2,179	1.0	33	199,017	0.5	40	28.5	91	1,757	8,024,832	0.5	39	4,567
Nebraska	3,288	3,286	1.4	27	440,791	1.1	28	34.7	134	2,863	18,702,423	1.1	24	6,532
Kansas	4,706	4,692	2.1	22	610,347	1.5	25	33.4	130	4,176	23,808,525	1.4	21	5,701
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	490	485	0.2	45	86,524	0.2	47	40.6	178	454	4,847,275	0.3	43	10,677
Maryland	2,955	2,936	1.3	30	602,587	1.4	26	44.2	205	2,767	29,162,381	1.7	17	10,539
District of Columbia	349	348	0.2	48	164,413	0.4	42	45.2	472	312	13,937,158	0.8	27	44,670
Virginia	7,152	7,135	3.1	13	949,136	2.3	16	43.3	133	6,449	29,480,547	1.8	16	4,571
West Virginia	4,639	4,635	2.0	23	427,865	1.0	29	30.9	92	3,827	15,472,996	0.9	26	4,043
North Carolina	9,735	9,713	4.3	5	1,080,723	2.6	13	45.0	111	9,046	25,523,323	1.5	19	2,822
South Carolina	5,679	5,671	2.5	17	794,126	1.9	22	48.9	140	5,369	16,668,816	1.0	25	3,105
Georgia	10,722	10,712	4.7	3	1,234,132	2.9	9	43.2	115	9,959	28,139,165	1.7	18	2,826
Florida	4,395	4,390	1.9	24	324,856	0.8	32	36.4	74	3,794	11,166,357	0.7	33	2,943
East South Central:														
Kentucky	7,331	7,319	3.2	12	967,602	2.3	15	36.5	132	6,108	24,606,112	1.5	20	4,029
Tennessee	8,545	8,524	3.8	9	840,133	2.0	21	35.8	99	7,412	22,532,562	1.3	22	3,040
Alabama	9,402	9,396	4.1	7	1,009,465	2.4	14	43.3	107	8,532	19,259,812	1.1	23	2,257
Mississippi	7,893	7,883	3.5	11	762,977	1.8	23	39.1	97	7,080	12,854,262	0.8	29	1,816
West South Central:														
Arkansas	6,991	6,973	3.1	14	583,209	1.4	27	33.5	84	5,459	11,399,038	0.7	32	2,088
Louisiana	4,038	4,020	1.8	25	863,067	2.1	20	47.2	215	3,515	13,043,865	0.8	28	3,711
Oklahoma	5,401	5,383	2.4	19	424,492	1.0	30	19.3	79	3,578	10,246,686	0.6	35	2,864
Texas	14,316	14,295	6.3	1	1,784,620	4.3	6	40.3	125	10,880	40,491,839	2.4	12	3,722
Mountain:														
Montana	1,333	1,329	0.6	38	137,566	0.3	44	30.0	104	755	4,380,231	0.3	44	5,802
Idaho	1,048	1,047	0.5	40	135,386	0.3	45	31.6	129	741	3,434,634	0.2	45	4,635
Wyoming	355	354	0.2	47	39,505	0.1	48	22.0	112	250	1,610,453	0.1	48	6,442
Colorado	1,465	1,455	0.6	36	257,977	0.6	35	26.8	177	1,144	10,010,432	0.6	36	8,750
New Mexico	1,088	1,076	0.5	39	209,809	0.5	39	51.1	195	696	1,951,963	0.1	46	2,805
Arizona	450	446	0.2	46	117,014	0.3	46	45.8	262	285	1,770,803	0.1	47	6,213
Utah	618	614	0.3	43	280,848	0.7	34	64.7	457	558	6,204,698	0.4	42	11,120
Nevada	130	129	①	49	16,145	①	49	15.1	125	91	514,733	①	49	5,656
Pacific:														
Washington	2,378	2,372	1.0	32	283,709	0.7	33	18.5	120	1,880	12,768,638	0.8	30	6,792
Oregon	1,612	1,609	0.7	34	179,468	0.4	41	21.5	112	1,311	7,735,283	0.5	40	5,900
California	3,771	3,744	1.7	26	893,366	2.1	19	30.4	239	3,149	40,510,180	2.4	11	12,864

① Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 48.—Motor Vehicles.

Automobiles, Motor Trucks and Commercial Vehicles, in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1920.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Registrations.	Automobiles.	Motor Trucks and Commercial Vehicles.	Rank in Total Registration.	Per Cent Total Cars in U. S.	Per Cent Increase 1919-1920.(1)	Population per Motor Car.	Motor Cars Per Mile of Public Rural Road.	Licenses. Owners' and Chauffeurs'.	Licenses. Manufacturers' and Dealers'.
United States	**9,231,941**	**8,379,579**	**852,362**	.....	**100.0**	**22.0**	**11.5**	**3.8**	**4,100,852**	**106,463**
Geographic Divisions:										
New England	573,321	473,493	99,828	VII	6.2	13.2	12.9	6.6	721,832	4,137
Middle Atlantic	1,474,106	1,250,231	223,875	III	16.0	18.9	15.1	7.9	913,643	19,385
East North Central	2,229,396	1,986,605	242,791	I	24.2	25.3	9.6	5.5	771,936	35,567
West North Central	1,782,946	1,726,340	(2)56,606	II	19.3	20.1	7.0	2.8	336,589	12,218
South Atlantic	806,053	725,432	(2)80,621	V	8.6	21.6	17.4	2.7	117,370	12,995
East South Central	357,658	315,313	42,345	IX	3.9	24.1	24.9	1.8	71,680	3,251
West South Central	772,655	757,075	(2)15,580	VI	8.4	34.1	13.3	2.5	23,863	5,889
Mountain	374,473	355,235	(2)19,238	VIII	4.1	17.2	8.9	1.9	135,278	4,769
Pacific	861,333	789,855	(2)71,478	IV	9.3	21.4	6.5	6.2	1,008,661	8,252
New England:										
Maine	62,907	55,395	7,512	36	0.7	17.8	12.2	2.7	78,539	637
New Hampshire	34,680	(4)30,240	4,440	42	0.4	9.7	12.6	2.5	43,993	252
Vermont	31,625	28,709	2,916	45	0.3	18.0	11.1	2.2	39,201	192
Massachusetts	274,498	223,112	51,386	14	3.0	11.6	14.2	14.7	361,546	2,011
Rhode Island	50,477	40,914	9,563	40	0.5	12.6	12.0	23.3	58,710	231
Connecticut	119,134	95,123	24,011	23	1.3	16.3	11.6	8.5	139,843	814
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	676,205	524,271	(5)151,934	1	7.3	19.4	15.4	8.3	358,022	3,560
New Jersey	227,737	204,125	23,612	15	2.5	19.3	13.8	15.3	294,438	2,671
Pennsylvania	570,164	521,835	48,329	4	6.2	18.3	15.3	6.2	261,183	13,154
East North Central:										
Ohio	621,390	(6)538,090	83,300	2	6.7	21.6	9.3	7.2	.....	24,244
Indiana	333,067	300,226	32,841	9	3.6	46.6	8.8	4.5	9,758	1,500
Illinois	568,924	504,250	64,674	5	6.2	19.0	11.4	5.9	566,701	6,239
Michigan	412,717	366,946	45,771	8	4.5	26.7	8.8	5.6	195,477	1,638
Wisconsin	293,298	277,093	16,205	13	3.2	24.2	9.0	3.8	.....	1,946
West North Central:										
Minnesota(7)	324,166	324,166	(3)	10	3.5	24.8	7.4	3.5	8,920	641
Iowa	437,378	407,578	29,800	6	4.7	20.1	5.5	4.2	3,870	2,575
Missouri	297,008	297,008	(3)	11	3.2	21.5	11.5	3.1	323,799	2,520
North Dakota	90,840	90,840	(3)	30	1.0	9.6	7.1	1.3	.....	.....
South Dakota	120,395	112,589	7,806	22	1.3	15.0	5.3	1.2	.....	1,071
Nebraska	219,000	200,000	19,000	16	2.4	9.5	5.9	2.7	.....	3,000
Kansas	294,159	294,159	(3)	12	3.2	28.7	6.0	2.6	.....	2,411
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	18,300	18,300	(3)	48	0.2	13.3	12.4	5.0	22,023	606
Maryland	102,841	(8)87,625	(9)15,216	27	1.1	7.5	14.0	6.2	54,269	4,368
District of Columbia	34,161	(10)29,131	(11)5,030	44	0.4	—3.5	12.9	.....	17,767	927
Virginia	115,470	101,800	13,670	24	1.2	22.7	20.1	2.1	5,514	2,972
West Virginia	80,664	69,862	10,802	31	0.8	60.7	18.1	2.5	10,552	886
North Carolina(12)	140,860	127,405	13,455	20	1.5	29.2	18.2	2.7	.....	.....
South Carolina	93,843	93,843	(3)	29	1.0	33.8	17.9	2.2	.....	1,541
Georgia	146,000	134,000	12,000	19	1.6	6.6	19.9	1.8	5,055	976
Florida	73,914	63,466	10,448	33	0.8	33.5	13.1	4.1	2,190	719
East South Central:										
Kentucky	112,683	99,437	13,246	25	1.2	25.2	21.4	1.9	5,000	1,016
Tennessee	101,852	90,214	11,638	28	1.1	26.6	22.9	2.2	.....	564
Alabama	74,637	61,941	12,696	32	0.8	26.8	31.3	1.3	3,413	1,411
Mississippi	68,486	63,721	4,765	35	0.8	16.1	26.3	1.5	63,267	260
West South Central:										
Arkansas	59,082	59,082	(3)	38	0.6	19.5	29.7	1.2	478	548
Louisiana	73,000	66,000	7,000	34	0.8	43.1	24.6	3.0	.....	515
Oklahoma	212,880	204,300	8,580	17	2.3	47.3	9.5	2.0	.....	1,202
Texas	427,693	427,693	(3)	7	4.7	29.1	10.9	3.3	23,385	3,624
Mountain:										
Montana	60,650	59,450	1,200	37	0.7	2.2	9.0	1.5	1,490	429
Idaho	50,861	50,861	(3)	39	0.6	20.5	8.5	2.0	802	581
Wyoming	23,926	23,926	(3)	46	0.2	11.9	8.0	1.6	.....	201
Colorado	129,255	121,506	7,749	21	1.4	23.2	7.3	3.2	131,449	2,822
New Mexico	22,100	22,100	(3)	47	0.2	22.2	16.4	0.6	.....	175
Arizona	34,601	29,868	4,733	43	0.4	19.4	9.5	2.9	417	251
Utah	42,616	37,060	5,556	41	0.5	21.0	10.5	4.8	1,120	235
Nevada	10,464	10,464	(3)	49	0.1	12.4	7.4	0.9	.....	75
Pacific:										
Washington	173,920	(13)144,131	29,789	18	1.9	17.0	7.8	4.1	.....	3,977
Oregon	103,790	103,790	(3)	26	1.1	24.6	7.5	2.8	142,962	751
California	583,623	541,934	41,689	3	6.3	22.3	6.0	9.5	865,699	3,524

(1) A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
(2) Several states in this geographic division include trucks and commercial vehicles under automobiles.
(3) Included under automobiles.
(4) Does not include 2,859 non-resident and neutral zone cars.
(5) Includes 26,533 omnibuses.
(6) Does not include 2,683 state, county and city cars.
(7) Covers a period of three years ending December 31, 1920.
(8) Does not include 13,500 non-resident registrations.
(9) Includes 4,022 busses and vehicles used for hire.
(10) Does not include 14,797 non-resident cars.
(11) Does not include 1,790 non-resident trucks.
(12) Approximate.
(13) Does not include 1,287 exempt cars.

TABLE 49.—Internal Revenue.

Total Taxes Paid, Receipts from Income and Profits Tax, and Miscellaneous Taxes, Increase or Decrease 1920–1921, for United States and Outlying Possessions, by Divisions and States for the Fiscal Year 1921.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total Taxes.				Income and Profits Tax.②			Miscellaneous Taxes.
	Amount.	Per Cent Increase (+) Decrease (—) 1920–1921.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Amount.	Per Cent Increase (+) Decrease (—) 1920–1921.	Rank.	Amount.
United States and Outlying Possessions①	**$4,595,000,765.74**	**—15**	**100.0**	.....	**$3,225,822,488.64**	**—18**	.....	**$1,369,178,277.10**
United States—Continental	**4,552,104,321.78**	**—16**	**99.1**	.....	**3,206,683,584.21**	**—19**	.....	**1,345,420,737.57**
Geographic Divisions:								
New England	406,799,512.74	—25	8.9	IV	326,877,932.05	—28	III	79,921,580.69
Middle Atlantic	1,754,713,982.58	—18	38.2	I	1,261,989,229.38	—24	I	492,724,753.20
East North Central	1,095,123,326.59	—14	23.8	II	756,256,466.34	—16	II	338,866,860.25
West North Central	309,019,525.53	—10	6.7	V	217,280,437.13	—9	V	91,739,088.40
South Atlantic	411,614,856.51	—13	9.0	III	233,672,508.17	—8	IV	177,942,348.34
East South Central	111,364,725.66	—4	2.4	VIII	72,156,196.55	—7	VIII	39,208,529.11
West South Central	153,758,649.92	—21	3.4	VII	111,172,976.39	—19	VII	42,585,673.53
Mountain	64,437,023.01	—9	1.3	IX	46,960,373.57	—11	IX	17,476,649.44
Pacific	245,272,719.24	—1	5.4	VI	180,317,464.63	—3	VI	64,955,254.61
New England:								
Maine	17,822,985.88	—14	0.4	34	14,458,852.77	—10	32	3,364,133.11
New Hampshire	10,231,466.24	—30	0.2	39	8,302,683,09	—34	36	1,928,783.15
Vermont	6,255,231.79	—7	0.1	41	4,803,370.92	—12	41	1,451,860.87
Massachusetts	258,896,361.38	—26	5.7	6	214,056,100.10	—29	4	44,840,261.28
Rhode Island	42,221,079.13	—5	0.9	19	36,069,809.02	—10	17	6,151,270.11
Connecticut	71,372,388.32	—33	1.6	16	49,187,116.15	—35	14	22,185,272.17
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	1,124,169,780.57	—21	24.5	1	813,515,604.44	—27	1	310,654,176.13
New Jersey	142,789,354.82	— 8	3.1	8	96,892.839.53	—12	8	45,896.515,29
Pennsylvania	487,754,847.19	—13	10.6	2	351,580,785.41	—18	2	136,174.061,78
East North Central:								
Ohio	284,550,874.48	—24	6.2	4	203,772,689.92	—27	5	80,778,184.56
Indiana	77,329,292.15	+4	1.7	11	49,793,244.25	+③	13	27,536,047.90
Illinois	387,762,139.28	—13	8.4	3	261,212,311.82	—16	3	126,549,827.46
Michigan	271,756,741.23	—4	5.9	5	184,493,441.19	—2	6	87,263,300.04
Wisconsin	73,724,279.45	—21	1.6	14	56,984,779.16	—18	10	16,739,500.29
West North Central:								
Minnesota	77,293,601.03	—⑧	1.7	12	53,879,356.20	+1	11	23,414,244.83
Iowa	36,950,454.88	—8	0.8	23	28,881,199.68	—5	22	8,069,255.20
Missouri	125,484,912.30	—16	2.7	9	86,120,103.85	—16	9	39,364,808.45
North Dakota	2,933,957.05	—12	④	47	2,072,379.83	—14	47	861,577.22
South Dakota	4,874,416.80	—27	0.1	43	3,648,128.97	—24	43	1,226,287.83
Nebraska	23,343,225.39	—7	0.5	31	15,819,160.07	—3	31	7,524,065.32
Kansas	38,138,958.08	—8	0.9	22	26,860,108.53	—8	24	11,278,849.55
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	11,827,829.96	—44	0.3	36	9,848,395.50	—47	35	1,979,434.46
Maryland	71,941,682.34	—12	1.6	15	44,907,020.35	—10	15	27,034,661.99
District of Columbia	18,934,969.90	+16	0.4	32	8,054,914.26	—10	38	10,880,055.64
Virginia	61,561,008.37	—12	1.3	17	31,594,307.83	—16	19	29,966,700.54
West Virginia	41,552,689.96	+24	0.9	20	35,806,840.11	+29	18	5,745,849.85
North Carolina	124,498,902.74	—23	2.7	10	38,533,890.04	—14	16	85,965,012.70
South Carolina	28,322,458.94	+5	0.6	28	26,032,343.33	+9	25	2,290,115.61
Georgia	36,789,083.94	—15	0.7	24	28,786,502.73	—15	23	8,002,581.21
Florida	16,186,230.36	+4	0.4	35	10,108,294.02	+26	34	6,077,936.34
East South Central:								
Kentucky	50,386,533.30	+1	1.1	18	25,090,111.99	—7	27	25,296,421.31
Tennessee	34,066,587.76	—7	0.7	26	25,604,662.93	—3	26	8,461,924.83
Alabama	18,143,772.14	—1	0.4	33	14,220,605.87	—1	33	3,923,166.27
Mississippi	8,767,832.46	—26	0.2	40	7,240,815.76	—26	39	1,527,016.70
West South Central:								
Arkansas	10,322,939.96	—18	0.2	38	8,228,525.73	—17	37	2,094,414.23
Louisiana	39,878,826.46	—22	0.9	21	29,242,438.18	—9	20	10,636,388.28
Oklahoma	27,011,758.23	+3	0.6	30	21,554,090.03	+8	30	5,457,668.20
Texas	76,545,125.27	—27	1.7	13	52,147,922.45	—32	12	24,397,202.82
Mountain:								
Montana	5,340,633.99	—21	0.1	42	3,924,322.35	—19	42	1,416,311.64
Idaho	4,463,531.08	—9	0.1	44	3,491,285.15	—6	44	972,245.93
Wyoming	3,183,750.01	—25	0.1	46	2,536,605.98	—21	46	647,144.03
Colorado	33,960,861.21	—5	0.7	27	25,084,574.17	—11	28	8,876,287.04
New Mexico	1,695,568.35	—66	④	48	1,305,854.46	—64	48	389,713.89
Arizona	4,128,980.46	+15	0.1	45	2,784,849.42	+4	45	1,344,131.04
Utah	10,494,762.34	+9	0.2	37	7,115,960.35	+28	40	3,378,801.99
Nevada	1,168,935.57	—10	④	49	716,921.69	—16	49	452,013.88
Pacific:								
Washington	36,043,095.65	—14	0.8	25	29,205,650.65	—16	21	6,837,445.00
Oregon	27,927,556.47	+1	0.6	29	21,966,359.25	—③	29	5,961,197.22
California	181,302,067.12	+11	4.0	7	129,145,454.73	—1	7	52,156,612.39

① Includes taxes for Alaska, Hawaii and Philippine Islands. Total taxes includes documentary etamps sold by postmasters, $20,880,868.86. The aggregata of these represents nine-tenths of 1 per cent of the total taxes.
② Includes the third and fourth installments of the 1919 and tha first and second installments of the 1920 income and profits tax.
③ Less than one-half of 1 per cent.
④ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 50.—Internal Revenue (Personal Income).

Returns Filed, Net Income Reported, and Tax Paid by Individuals in United States and Outlying Possessions, by Divisions, States and Outlying Possessions, for the Calendar Year 1919.

DIVISION, STATE AND OUTLYING POSSESSION.	RETURNS FILED.			NET INCOME REPORTED.			TAX PAID.			Per Cent of Population Filing Returns.	Per Capita Net Income.	Average Net Income Per Return.	Per Capita Income Tax.	Average Amount of Tax Per Return.
	Total Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Total Amount.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.	Total Amount.	Per Cent of Total.	Rank.					
U. S. and Outlying Possessions ①	**5,332,760**	**100.00**	.....	**$19,859,491,448**	**100.00**	.....	**$1,269,630,104**	**100.00**	.....	**5.03**	**$187**	**$3,724**	**$11.98**	**$238**
U. S.—Continental	**5,315,197**	**99.67**	.....	**19,807,465,048**	**99.74**	.....	**1,267,127,127**	**99.80**	.....	**5.03**	**187**	**3,724**	**11.98**	**238**
Geographic Divisions:														
New England	492,400	9.23	IV	1,822,179,892	9.23	IV	123,990,409	9.76	III	6.65	246	3,701	16.75	252
Middle Atlantic	1,454,014	27.27	I	6,102,774,246	30.74	I	575,308,934	45.32	I	6.53	274	4,197	25.84	396
East North Central	1,148,376	21.53	II	4,158,562,155	20.93	II	236,304,271	18.62	II	5.35	194	3,621	11.02	206
West North Central	612,742	11.48	III	2,147,322,027	10.80	III	75,912,575	5.99	V	4.88	171	3,504	6.05	124
South Atlantic	476,700	8.95	V	1,654,717,824	8.34	V	81,336,253	6.40	IV	3.41	118	3,471	5.82	171
East South Central	174,714	3.29	IX	644,619,793	3.25	VIII	26,980,804	2.13	VIII	1.97	73	3,689	3.04	155
West South Central	324,474	6.09	VII	1,210,814,771	6.04	VII	61,635,737	4.84	VII	3.17	118	3,732	6.02	190
Mountain	201,072	3.76	VIII	593,142,060	2.99	IX	16,826,056	1.32	IX	6.03	178	2,949	5.04	84
Pacific	430,705	8.07	VI	1,473,332,280	7.42	VI	68,832,088	5.42	VI	7.74	265	3,421	12.36	160
New England:														
Maine	34,578	.65	36	112,562,525	.57	36	4,468,876	0.35	36	4.50	147	3,255	5.82	129
New Hampshire	25,601	.48	40	78,565,318	.45	41	2,811,830	.22	40	5.78	177	3,069	6.35	110
Vermont	13,569	.25	47	46,204,506	.23	47	2,074,804	.16	42	3.85	131	3,405	5.89	153
Massachusetts	268,307	5.03	5	1,090,808,058	5.49	4	86,566,938	6.82	4	6.96	283	4,066	22.47	323
Rhode Island	39,936	.75	32	146,109,811	.74	31	11,234,132	.88	19	6.61	242	3,659	18.59	281
Connecticut	110,409	2.07	16	347,929,674	1.75	15	16,833,829	1.33	12	8.00	252	3,151	12.19	152
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	683,085	12.81	1	3,436,343,179	17.31	1	399,792,351	31.49	1	6.58	331	5,031	38.49	585
New Jersey	231,757	4.35	7	828,428,672	4.17	7	47,321,422	3.73	8	7.34	263	3,575	14.99	204
Pennsylvania	539,172	10.11	2	1,838,002,395	9.26	2	128,195,161	10.10	2	6.18	211	3,409	14.70	238
East North Central:														
Ohio	308,309	5.78	4	1,075,115,926	5.41	5	56,505,315	4.45	5	5.35	187	3,487	9.81	183
Indiana	130,383	2.44	11	417,323,251	2.10	12	13,541,245	1.07	15	4.45	142	3,201	4.62	104
Illinois	422,229	7.92	3	1,662,796,441	8.37	3	99,398,236	7.83	3	6.51	256	3,938	15.33	235
Michigan	181,662	3.41	8	665,475,193	3.35	8	55,958,378	4.41	6	4.95	181	3,663	15.25	308
Wisconsin	105,793	1.98	17	337,851,344	1.70	16	10,901,097	.86	20	4.02	128	3,194	4.14	103
West North Central:														
Minnesota	123,914	2.32	13	383,920,683	1.93	14	15,696,465	1.24	14	5.19	161	3,098	6.58	127
Iowa	133,796	2.51	10	527,163,054	2.65	10	15,807,707	1.25	13	5.57	219	3,940	6.58	118
Missouri	125,248	2.35	12	470,443,311	2.37	11	22,146,510	1.74	11	3.68	138	3,756	6.51	177
North Dakota	27,375	.51	39	80,190,946	.40	40	1,360,509	.11	46	4.23	124	2,929	2.10	50
South Dakota	38,614	.72	33	133,174,792	.67	34	3,124,066	.25	39	6.07	209	3,449	4.91	81
Nebraska	87,344	1.64	18	287,457,592	1.45	18	8,639,003	.68	26	6.74	222	3,291	6.66	99
Kansas	76,451	1.43	19	264,971,649	1.33	19	9,138,315	.72	22	4.32	150	3,466	5.17	120
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	16,059	.31	46	62,901,249	.32	43	7,495,453	.59	30	7.20	282	3,917	33.61	467
Maryland	116,373	2.18	14	398,672,772	2.01	13	22,630,984	1.78	10	8.03	275	3,426	15.61	194
District of Columbia	58,616	1.10	24	166,399,104	.84	27	8,170,833	.64	28	13.40	380	2,839	18.67	139
Virginia	75,966	1.42	20	247,658,373	1.25	20	9,020,237	.71	25	3.29	107	3,260	3.91	119
West Virginia	45,168	.85	29	147,949,092	.74	30	5,319,197	.42	33	3.09	101	3,276	3.63	118
North Carolina	37,185	.70	35	161,613,467	.81	29	10,010,348	.79	21	1.45	63	4,346	3.91	269
South Carolina	37,296	.70	34	142,688,832	.72	32	5,192,020	.41	34	2.21	85	3,826	3.08	139
Georgia	58,930	1.11	23	219,471,959	1.11	22	9,134,092	.72	23	2.03	76	3,724	3.15	155
Florida	31,107	.58	38	107,362,976	.54	38	4,363,089	.34	37	3.21	111	3,451	4.51	140
East South Central:														
Kentucky	59,332	1.12	22	215,977,422	1.09	23	7,595,384	.60	29	2.46	89	3,640	3.14	128
Tennessee	50,789	.95	27	193,909,353	.98	25	9,082,054	.72	24	2.17	83	3,818	3.88	178
Alabama	40,789	.77	31	133,470,965	.67	33	4,668,465	.37	35	1.74	57	3,272	1.99	114
Mississippi	23,804	.45	41	101,262,053	.51	39	5,634,901	.44	32	1.33	57	4,254	3.15	237
West South Central:														
Arkansas	33,556	.64	37	123,704,361	.62	35	4,237,673	.33	38	1.91	71	3,687	2.42	126
Louisiana	52,871	.99	26	201,753,808	1.02	24	12,888,655	1.01	16	2.94	112	3,816	7.17	244
Oklahoma	61,500	1.15	21	242,184,301	1.22	21	12,207,129	.96	17	3.03	119	3,938	6.01	198
Texas	176,547	3.31	9	643,172,301	3.18	9	32,302,280	2.54	9	3.79	138	3,643	6.93	183
Mountain:														
Montana	42,593	.80	30	108,380,657	.55	37	2,413,463	.19	41	7.76	197	2,545	4.40	57
Idaho	21,448	.40	42	65,472,540	.33	42	1,475,023	.12	44	4.97	152	3,053	3.42	69
Wyoming	18,349	.34	45	52,463,959	.26	46	1,444,063	.11	45	9.44	270	2,859	7.43	79
Colorado	57,526	1.08	25	191,001,999	.96	26	7,196,593	.57	31	6.12	203	3,320	7.66	125
New Mexico	10,757	.20	48	31,587,990	.16	48	774,470	.06	48	2.99	88	2,937	2.15	72
Arizona	20,495	.38	44	61,434,347	.31	45	1,816,899	.14	43	6.13	184	2,998	5.44	89
Utah	21,164	.40	43	61,913,436	.31	44	1,270,543	.10	47	4.71	138	2,925	2.83	60
Nevada	8,740	.16	49	20,887,132	.11	49	435,002	.03	49	11.29	270	2,390	5.62	50
Pacific:														
Washington	114,322	2.14	15	325,920,733	1.64	17	11,615,795	.91	18	8.43	240	2,851	8.56	102
Oregon	49,663	.93	28	166,240,606	.84	28	8,232,437	.65	27	6.34	212	3,347	10.51	166
California	266,720	5.00	6	981,170,941	4.94	6	48,983,856	3.86	7	7.78	286	3,679	14.29	184
Outlying Possessions:														
Alaska	9,427	.18	....	18,862,034	.09	....	357,783	.03	....	17.17	344	2,001	6.52	38
Hawaii	8,136	.15	....	33,164,366	.17	....	2,145,194	.17	....	3.18	130	4,076	8.38	264

① Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 51.—Internal Revenue (Personal Income).

Gross Income, General Deductions, Net Income and Sources of Gross Income of Individuals According to Income Classes in United States and Outlying Possessions,① for the Calendar Year 1919.

INCOME CLASSES.	GROSS INCOME.	GENERAL DEDUCTIONS.		NET INCOME.		SOURCES OF GROSS INCOME.			
						Personal Service and Business.		Property.	
		Amount.	Per cent of Gross in each class.	Amount.	Per cent of Gross in each class.	Amount.	Per cent of Gross in each class.	Amount.	Per cent of Gross in each class.
$1,000 to $2,000	$3,057,487,077	$228,373,906	7.47	$2,829,113,151	92.53	$2,752,026,485	90.01	$305,460,592	9.99
$2,000 to $3,000	4,103,907,006	296,620,641	7.23	3,807,286,365	92.77	3,681,232,305	89.70	422,674,701	10.30
$3,000 to $5,000	4,967,881,085	454,617,055	9.15	4,513,264,030	90.85	4,235,617,212	85.26	732,263,873	14.74
$5,000 to $10,000	3,490,300,242	536,162,989	15.36	2,954,137,253	84.64	2,726,065,040	78.10	764,235,202	21.90
$10,000 to $20,000	2,223,524,373	315,707,417	14.20	1,907,816,956	85.80	1,523,498,811	68.52	700,025,562	31.48
$20,000 to $40,000	1,661,716,571	250,045,646	15.05	1,411,670,925	84.95	1,021,162,054	61.45	640,554,517	38.55
$40,000 to $60,000	772,025,670	117,104,725	15.16	654,920,945	84.84	443,607,319	57.45	328,418,351	42.55
$60,000 to $80,000	441,265,232	67,697,263	15.34	373,567,969	84.66	243,713,712	55.23	197,551,520	44.77
$80,000 to $100,000	280,802,715	42,641,909	15.18	238,160,806	84.82	154,610,361	55.05	126,192,354	44.95
$100,000 to $150,000	436,252,176	77,859,253	17.85	358,392,923	82.15	231,901,482	53.16	204,350,694	46.84
$150,000 to $200,000	233,390,791	45,574,781	19.53	187,816,010	80.47	117,544,960	50.36	115,845,831	49.64
$200,000 to $250,000	139,606,859	24,178,768	17.32	115,428,091	82.68	72,919,674	52.23	66,687,185	47.77
$250,000 to $300,000	82,563,750	14,659,315	17.75	67,904,435	82.25	41,536,555	50.31	41,027,195	49.69
$300,000 to $500,000	197,671,852	38,600,904	19.53	159,070,948	80.47	91,227,230	46.15	106,444,622	53.85
$500,000 to $1,000,000	162,041,598	33,751,202	20.83	128,290,396	79.17	58,713,852	36.23	103,327,746	63.77
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	49,754,624	8,086,141	16.25	41,668,483	83.75	22,145,129	44.50	27,609,495	55.50
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	25,804,314	3,697,408	14.33	22,106,906	85.67	17,252,926	66.87	8,551,388	33.13
$2,000,000 and over	111,689,890	22,815,034	20.43	88,874,856	79.57	29,262,528	26.20	82,427,362	73.80
Total	$22,437,685,825	$2,578,194,377	11.49	$19,859,491,448	88.51	$17,464,037,635	77.83	$4,973,648,190	22.17

① Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 52.—Internal Revenue (Personal Income).

Net Income Reported by Individuals from Business Pursuits, Number of Businesses Reported Classified According to Industrial Groups, Segregation of the Manufacturing Group According to Classes, for United States and Outlying Possessions,① for the Calendar Year 1919.

INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.	BUSINESSES.		NET INCOME.		
	Total Number Reported.	Per Cent.	Amount.	Per Cent.	Rank.
Agriculture and Related Industries	418,945	37.26	$1,211,260,562	31.24	1
Trade	254,645	22.65	1,006,377,364	25.95	2
Public Service—Professional, Amusements, Hotels, etc	257,554	22.90	852,040,287	21.97	3
Manufacturing	55,488	4.94	307,182,147	7.93	4
Finance, Banking, Insurance, etc	45,882	4.08	184,105,486	4.75	5
Construction	27,310	2.43	82,924,184	2.14	6
Transportation and Other Public Utilities	19,563	1.74	63,779,611	1.65	7
Mining and Quarrying	7,321	.65	26,624,486	.69	8
Special Cases, i.e., Business not sufficiently defined to be classed with any other division	37,677	3.35	143,256,327	3.68	..
Total	1,124,385	100.00	3,877,550,454	100.00	
CLASSES OF MANUFACTURING:					
Textile and Textile Products	11,607	1.03	98,825,170	2.55	4a
Food Products, Liquors and Tobacco	12,297	1.09	54,555,206	1.41	4b
Metal and Metal Products	8,057	.72	33,120,955	.85	4c
Printing and Publishing	6,115	.54	24,898,887	.64	4d
Lumber and Lumber Products	2,974	.26	19,738,303	.51	4e
Leather and Leather Products	3,442	.31	14,354,299	.37	4f
Chemicals and Allied Substances	1,308	.12	8,723,781	.24	4g
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	1,584	.14	8,671,309	.22	4h
Rubber and Rubber Goods	739	.07	4,051,146	.10	4i
Paper, Pulp and Products	437	.04	2,817,322	.07	4j
All Other Manufacturing Industries	6,928	.62	37,425,769	.97	..
Total Manufacturing	55,488	4.94	307,182,147	7.93	4

① Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE 53.—Insolvencies.

Number of Commercial Failures with Aggregate Liabilities in 1920 and 1919, Per Cent Business Concerns Failed, Average Liabilities and Rank in 1920, Per Cent Increase in Liabilities 1919-1920, and Number of Banking Failures with Aggregate Liabilities in 1920, in the United States, by Divisions and States.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Business Concerns: 1920.		Commercial Failures: 1920.							Commercial Failures: 1919.		Banking Failures: 1920.			
	Number.	Per Cent Distribution.	Number.	Per Cent Business Concerns Failed.	LIABILITIES. Amount.	LIABILITIES. Per Cent.	Average Liabilities.	Rank in Amt.	Per Cent Increase Liabilities 1919-1920. ②	Number.	LIABILITIES.	Number.	LIABILITIES. Amount.	LIABILITIES. Per Cent.	Rank in Amt.
United States	**1,821,409**	**100.0**	**8,881**	**0.49**	**$295,121,805**	**100.0**	**$33,230**	...	**160.5**	**6,451**	**$113,291,237**	**119**	**$50,708,300**	**100.0**	...
Geographic Divisions:															
New England	141,507	7.8	883	0.62	20,334,092	6.9	23,028	V	58.6	812	12,812,487	7	27,026,000	53.3	I
Middle Atlantic	485,192	26.6	2,644	0.54	136,289,875	46.2	51,622	I	237.6	1,627	40,365,599	3	109,000	0.2	VIII
East North Central	398,592	21.9	1,370	0.34	48,771,311	16.5	35,599	II	109.7	1,161	23,253,597	9	3,438,000	6.8	IV
West North Central	233,598	12.8	713	0.31	18,582,300	6.3	26,062	VI	230.9	447	5,615,022	46	8,754,000	17.3	II
South Atlantic	171,420	9.4	941	0.55	22,203,693	7.5	23,596	IV	179.0	647	7,957,599	22	2,999,400	5.9	VI
East South Central	100,276	5.5	398	0.40	7,753,996	2.6	19,482	VIII	82.3	275	4,253,365	..	.....	...	...
West South Central	132,525	7.3	640	0.48	13,011,119	4.4	20,329	VII	134.6	442	5,547,220	18	3,997,900	7.9	III
Mountain	53,082	2.9	315	0.59	5,784,601	2.0	18,364	IX	139.4	271	2,416,341	10	3,309,000	6.5	V
Pacific	105,217	5.8	977	0.93	22,390,818	7.6	22,918	III	102.3	769	11,070,007	4	1,075,000	2.1	VII
New England:															
Maine	16,808	0.9	74	0.44	1,373,049	0.5	18,555	31	91.3	85	717,703	..	.....	...	...
New Hampshire	9,317	0.5	36	0.39	252,096	0.1	7,000	46	52.6	20	165,279	..	.....	...	...
Vermont	6,870	0.4	19	0.28	429,044	0.2	22,581	40	—27.8	15	594,239	1	200,000	0.4	22
Massachusetts	75,385	4.1	443	0.59	10,970,133	3.7	24,763	7	48.2	427	7,402,927	6	26,826,000	52.9	1
Rhode Island	8,878	0.5	81	0.91	339,346	0.1	4,189	43	—66.1	71	999,877	..	.....	...	...
Connecticut	24,249	1.4	230	0.95	6,970,424	2.4	30,306	11	137.7	194	2,932,462	..	.....	...	...
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	257,187	14.1	1,764	0.69	105,200,020	35.7	59,637	1	260.1	967	29,212,122	3	109,000	0.2	23
New Jersey	68,862	3.8	345	0.50	13,057,181	4.4	37,847	4	301.0	201	3,256,488	..	.....	...	...
Pennsylvania	159,143	8.7	535	0.34	18,032,674	6.1	33,706	3	128.4	459	7,896,989	..	.....	...	...
East North Central:															
Ohio	105,619	5.8	446	0.42	11,140,646	3.8	24,979	6	2.4	374	10,883,675	1	2,200,000	4.3	4
Indiana	50,320	2.8	170	0.34	6,427,645	2.2	37,809	12	304.8	141	1,587,676	2	800,000	1.6	10
Illinois	125,775	6.9	435	0.35	20,641,742	7.0	47,452	2	182.0	402	7,320,251	5	335,000	0.7	18
Michigan	65,025	3.6	207	0.32	8,364,538	2.8	40,409	9	373.1	151	1,767,591	1	103,000	0.2	24
Wisconsin	51,853	2.8	112	0.22	2,196,740	0.7	19,614	23	29.6	93	1,694,404	..	.....	...	...
West North Central:															
Minnesota	41,602	2.3	122	0.29	3,189,526	1.1	26,144	19	388.4	72	653,170	3	570,000	1.1	13
Iowa	42,982	2.4	123	0.29	4,193,409	1.4	34,092	18	234.7	76	1,252,914	4	1,038,000	2.1	8
Missouri	66,831	3.7	224	0.34	4,580,849	1.6	20,450	15	99.1	164	2,300,856	3	250,000	0.5	21
North Dakota	11,344	0.6	27	0.24	370,220	0.1	13,712	42	383.9	3	76,519	30	5,681,000	11.2	2
South Dakota	12,241	0.7	11	0.09	379,352	0.1	34,487	41	2818.1	1	13,000	1	100,000	0.2	25
Nebraska	25,177	1.4	87	0.35	4,521,510	1.5	51,971	16	656.2	57	597,507	3	390,000	0.8	16
Kansas	33,421	1.8	119	0.36	1,347,434	0.5	11,323	32	86.9	74	721,056	2	725,000	1.4	11
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	4,680	0.3	24	0.51	279,716	0.1	11,655	45	1666.1	7	15,914	..	.....	...	...
Maryland	24,488	1.3	123	0.50	4,207,297	1.4	34,206	17	174.3	109	1,530,175	1	50,000	0.1	29
District of Columbia	6,807	0.4	37	0.54	1,280,294	0.4	34,600	33	62.5	17	787,989	..	.....	...	...
Virginia	30,671	1.7	219	0.71	5,076,567	1.7	23,181	14	306.4	88	1,246,780	1	300,000	0.6	19
West Virginia	19,291	1.1	77	0.40	899,947	0.3	11,688	36	70.1	70	529,118	..	.....	...	...
North Carolina	26,888	1.5	72	0.27	1,044,597	0.3	14,508	34	—1.1	70	1,056,337	1	50,000	0.1	30
South Carolina	14,107	0.8	44	0.31	948,499	0.3	21,557	35	42.2	40	667,268	3	889,400	1.7	9
Georgia	29,551	1.6	224	0.76	6,191,507	2.1	27,641	13	352.6	145	1,368,021	15	1,410,000	2.8	7
Florida	14,937	0.8	121	0.81	2,275,269	0.8	18,804	21	201.0	101	755,997	1	300,000	0.6	20
East South Central:															
Kentucky	31,617	1.7	87	0.28	2,620,377	0.9	30,119	20	153.2	66	1,034,956	..	.....	...	...
Tennessee	27,719	1.5	142	0.51	1,879,415	0.6	13,235	26	20.2	110	1,564,013	..	.....	...	...
Alabama	23,324	1.3	93	0.40	1,486,060	0.5	15,979	29	33.1	72	1,116,505	..	.....	...	...
Mississippi	17,616	1.0	76	0.43	1,768,144	0.6	23,265	27	228.7	27	537,891	..	.....	...	...
West South Central:															
Arkansas	23,469	1.3	134	0.57	1,383,484	0.5	10,325	30	63.7	94	848,324	5	2,070,000	4.1	5
Louisiana	21,132	1.2	36	0.17	583,037	0.2	16,195	39	—35.8	37	908,501	..	.....	...	...
Oklahoma	29,578	1.6	197	0.67	2,061,911	0.7	10,467	25	44.4	154	1,427,593	3	400,000	0.8	15
Texas	58,346	3.2	273	0.47	8,982,687	3.0	32,904	8	280.5	157	2,362,802	10	1,527,900	3.0	6
Mountain:															
Montana	10,543	0.6	81	0.77	594,329	0.2	7,337	38	40.0	65	424,558	1	100,000	0.2	26
Idaho	7,169	0.4	70	0.98	2,197,772	0.8	31,397	22	592.4	47	317,443	1	75,000	0.1	27
Wyoming	3,646	0.2	7	0.19	283,345	0.1	40,478	44	721.3	6	34,500	1	350,000	0.7	17
Colorado	15,779	0.9	36	0.23	624,981	0.2	17,361	37	35.8	47	460,128	5	2,709,000	5.4	3
New Mexico	3,751	0.2	6	0.16	99,854	①	16,641	49	—49.5	9	197,931	..	.....	...	...
Arizona	4,005	0.2	18	0.45	146,071	①	8,115	48	—38.7	19	238,224	2	75,000	0.1	28
Utah	6,669	0.3	81	1.21	1,631,577	0.6	20,143	28	125.6	67	723,286	..	.....	...	...
Nevada	1,520	0.1	16	1.05	206,672	0.1	12,917	47	918.2	11	20,271	..	.....	...	...
Pacific:															
Washington	26,557	1.5	250	0.94	12,261,487	4.2	49,046	5	325.7	127	2,881,648	..	.....	...	...
Oregon	14,972	0.8	168	1.12	2,113,499	0.7	12,580	24	21.3	130	1,742,827	2	600,000	1.2	12
California	63,688	3.5	559	0.88	8,015,832	2.7	14,339	10	24.4	512	6,445,532	2	475,000	0.9	14

① Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. ② A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Data from R. G. Dun & Co.

TABLE 54.

Selected Classes of Retail and Wholesale Dealers and Professional Men in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1921.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Agricultural Implement Dealers, Retail.	Architects.	Auto Dealers and Agents.	Auto Stations, Garages, Repair and Supply Dealers.	Auto Supply Dealers and Jobbers.	Bakers, Wholesale and Retail.	Booksellers and Handlers.	Boot and Shoe Dealers and Handlers, Retail.	Butchers and Meat Markets (Over $3,000) Retail.	Cigar and Tobacco Dealers, Retail.	Clothiers and Furnishers, (Men's) Retail.	Coal Dealers, (Over $5,000) Wholesale and Retail.	Confectioners, Retail.
United States	**21,389**	**12,181**	**36,644**	**79,047**	**22,938**	**30,297**	**24,513**	**58,118**	**17,151**	**37,981**	**45,001**	**22,946**	**63,019**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	1,020	1,381	2,604	5,892	2,234	3,115	1,796	5,622	1,530	3,860	4,232	1,368	5,540
Middle Atlantic	1,988	3,951	5,730	14,015	5,365	8,945	3,682	13,900	4,957	13,518	11,299	3,998	16,863
East North Central	5,744	2,628	7,930	19,129	5,206	7,629	5,726	13,257	4,334	7,491	9,951	5,912	16,369
West North Central	7,311	1,088	9,372	16,694	3,319	3,888	5,353	7,327	2,485	2,707	5,226	7,206	7,269
South Atlantic	985	853	2,470	4,430	1,926	1,570	1,896	5,662	759	2,302	4,358	1,282	4,878
East South Central	602	283	1,003	1,997	778	561	1,244	3,085	346	594	2,035	854	1,359
West South Central	1,764	551	2,816	7,455	1,719	1,468	2,131	4,629	958	998	3,360	916	4,030
Mountain	1,244	379	1,915	3,972	925	1,011	1,209	1,968	816	1,969	1,972	857	2,319
Pacific	731	1,067	2,804	5,463	1,466	2,110	1,476	2,668	966	4,542	2,568	553	4,392
New England:													
Maine	324	90	458	852	249	267	367	820	234	662	736	167	979
New Hampshire	122	50	233	510	162	170	197	431	55	254	336	143	255
Vermont	200	36	210	383	88	119	184	361	47	220	241	104	130
Massachusetts	180	911	1,024	2,511	1,126	1,744	648	2,552	712	1,832	1,835	605	2,210
Rhode Island	31	98	122	499	157	254	105	391	49	164	243	73	297
Connecticut	163	196	557	1,137	452	561	295	1,067	433	728	841	276	1,669
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	940	2,552	2,696	7,080	2,852	4,470	2,017	6,536	1,793	6,076	5,515	1,668	7,589
New Jersey	165	502	466	2,144	1,171	1,609	364	2,056	622	1,962	1,281	659	2,752
Pennsylvania	883	897	2,568	4,791	1,342	2,866	1,301	5,308	2,542	5,480	4,503	1,671	6,522
East North Central:													
Ohio	1,039	740	2,333	4,328	1,452	1,668	1,241	3,051	1,262	1,967	2,605	1,377	4,967
Indiana	892	284	1,345	2,596	798	961	963	1,528	673	1,205	1,159	1,000	1,167
Illinois	1,425	931	1,251	6,355	1,608	2,778	1,687	4,619	1,309	2,541	2,843	1,790	5,388
Michigan	1,084	367	1,506	2,959	821	1,329	1,063	2,468	543	1,362	2,245	989	3,017
Wisconsin	1,304	306	1,495	2,891	527	893	772	1,591	547	416	1,099	756	1,830
West North Central:													
Minnesota	1,365	282	1,418	2,528	491	606	722	1,444	467	415	1,162	1,278	2,416
Iowa	1,502	156	2,357	4,435	792	780	1,327	1,364	543	838	1,098	1,876	1,142
Missouri	815	389	1,277	3,210	728	1,239	1,029	1,951	616	464	1,208	741	1,440
North Dakota	972	38	715	1,066	211	119	362	292	124	109	235	1,051	514
South Dakota	630	22	854	1,441	221	136	383	402	126	120	251	854	325
Nebraska	963	116	1,297	1,497	368	423	728	801	298	412	518	682	730
Kansas	1,064	85	1,454	2,517	508	585	802	1,063	311	349	754	724	702
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	25	20	27	114	37	55	29	163	39	191	121	56	102
Maryland	114	112	198	505	237	534	180	643	109	778	623	318	1,736
District of Columbia	8	125	88	265	108	90	52	165	58	248	221	39	265
Virginia	458	122	418	679	277	150	307	869	109	290	676	252	748
West Virginia	76	93	291	649	195	184	207	673	162	195	490	230	747
North Carolina	98	100	418	492	214	72	296	871	67	128	796	103	345
South Carolina	75	58	333	426	181	77	171	667	51	167	438	62	161
Georgia	63	121	466	608	386	127	443	1,108	100	120	616	183	323
Florida	68	102	231	692	291	281	211	503	64	185	377	39	451
East South Central:													
Kentucky	241	99	427	701	162	217	422	943	153	219	665	517	628
Tennessee	141	112	177	680	211	147	313	873	96	132	579	207	315
Alabama	43	49	152	331	186	110	255	753	44	136	487	76	241
Mississippi	177	23	247	285	219	87	254	516	53	107	304	54	175
West South Central:													
Arkansas	214	37	288	710	167	160	350	586	130	74	394	70	374
Louisiana	113	107	296	370	190	287	233	670	76	148	368	40	327
Oklahoma	601	106	945	2,270	383	440	544	979	325	339	869	490	1,012
Texas	836	301	1,287	4,105	979	581	1,004	2,394	427	437	1,729	316	2,317
Mountain:													
Montana	321	86	406	1,034	146	205	221	345	151	387	415	155	542
Idaho	260	46	287	386	76	128	185	210	90	355	201	200	356
Wyoming	85	16	113	287	92	66	73	150	31	123	142	75	120
Colorado	304	89	524	1,232	269	294	320	567	275	599	534	161	552
New Mexico	81	18	166	305	63	73	123	140	29	77	110	76	90
Arizona	42	24	176	275	101	107	91	210	57	235	240	49	248
Utah	138	83	188	342	145	109	134	250	152	128	263	91	356
Nevada	13	17	55	111	33	29	62	96	31	65	67	50	55
Pacific:													
Washington	254	272	749	1,097	230	482	390	802	238	1,203	691	183	1,560
Oregon	174	160	392	669	116	241	269	447	144	646	320	56	898
California	303	635	1,663	3,697	1,120	1,387	817	1,419	584	2,693	1,557	314	1,934

Data from Boyd's City Dispatch.

TABLE 54—Continued.

Selected Classes of Retail and Wholesale Dealers and Professional Men in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1921.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Contractors (Building).	Creameries, Milkmen and Dairy Product Manufact'rs.	Dentists and Dental Parlors.	Druggists, Retail.	Dry Goods, Retail and Department Stores.	Dyeing and Cleaning Establishments.	Flour, Feed, Hay and Grain Dealers.	Flour, Feed, Grist and Roller Mills.	Furniture and Carpet Dealers (over $5,000) Retail.	Grocers, Retail and General Stores.	Hardware Dealers, Retail.	Jewelers, Retail.	Lawyers
United States	**36,157**	**37,162**	**46,150**	**48,256**	**36,746**	**13,819**	**34,646**	**16,019**	**25,980**	**334,336**	**46,193**	**26,813**	**122,650**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	3,744	5,568	4,418	3,404	3,796	772	2,878	888	1,325	22,369	2,541	2,266	9,395
Middle Atlantic	9,526	6,305	10,855	8,847	9,781	2,331	4,963	2,229	3,392	61,304	7,110	6,341	34,004
East North Central	7,963	7,236	10,691	9,836	7,300	3,006	7,840	2,831	4,879	60,167	10,904	5,915	25,005
West North Central	4,222	4,891	6,414	7,976	3,131	1,596	8,417	2,647	4,770	35,010	10,641	4,316	14,034
South Atlantic	2,622	1,953	4,078	5,023	4,126	1,936	2,278	3,104	4,334	59,859	3,380	2,135	11,563
East South Central	1,091	346	2,300	3,192	2,194	721	1,477	1,764	2,402	40,491	2,428	952	7,124
West South Central	1,885	982	2,554	5,734	3,861	1,443	3,349	1,404	2,759	32,781	4,716	1,894	7,634
Mountain	1,783	1,696	1,439	1,708	914	678	1,421	602	1,057	9,519	1,945	1,064	4,298
Pacific	3,321	8,185	3,401	2,536	1,643	1,336	2,023	550	1,062	12,836	2,528	1,930	9,593
New England:													
Maine	341	589	412	427	497	88	674	235	231	3,020	493	334	921
New Hampshire	227	552	221	178	250	63	307	148	111	1,300	214	175	391
Vermont	107	479	158	160	137	36	366	197	115	1,287	269	138	360
Massachusetts	1,903	2,704	2,645	1,756	1,764	398	941	138	503	9,759	1,078	1,065	5,870
Rhode Island	418	335	322	269	309	59	127	44	110	1,803	149	139	566
Connecticut	748	909	660	614	839	128	463	126	255	5,200	338	415	1,287
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	5,058	3,306	6,177	4,319	4,020	1,144	2,382	852	1,371	25,000	3,467	3,481	19,600
New Jersey	1,518	866	1,063	1,117	2,252	438	737	138	400	9,000	1,062	674	2,800
Pennsylvania	2,950	2,133	3,615	3,411	3,509	749	1,844	1,239	1,621	27,304	2,581	2,186	11,604
East North Central:													
Ohio	2,523	1,220	2,653	2,167	1,966	841	1,770	569	1,141	15,569	2,318	1,322	8,700
Indiana	1,226	419	1,320	1,730	879	385	1,206	460	791	9,161	1,665	896	3,200
Illinois	2,401	1,714	3,791	3,012	2,442	1,131	2,799	422	1,499	20,318	3,328	1,813	8,250
Michigan	527	1,345	1,623	1,873	1,399	463	1,129	722	804	8,638	2,100	1,055	2,841
Wisconsin	1,286	2,538	1,304	1,054	614	186	936	658	644	6,481	1,493	829	2,014
West North Central:													
Minnesota	1,409	1,663	1,225	973	511	193	1,004	663	726	5,954	1,832	793	2,282
Iowa	790	913	1,290	1,707	485	394	2,083	347	852	5,672	2,004	1,012	2,639
Missouri	1,055	451	1,827	2,176	1,268	502	1,383	691	950	12,010	2,094	926	4,525
North Dakota	154	332	258	409	83	40	779	264	489	1,754	1,017	241	644
South Dakota	63	471	245	415	79	62	658	133	300	1,688	714	235	738
Nebraska	279	842	688	1,055	229	180	1,192	262	621	3,023	1,298	496	1,559
Kansas	472	219	881	1,241	476	225	1,318	287	832	4,909	1,682	613	1,647
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	140	72	77	104	127	20	40	49	66	954	89	60	170
Maryland	267	749	607	542	556	139	355	213	367	6,201	447	369	1,945
District of Columbia	240	76	355	196	177	125	41	.....	48	1,283	95	120	1,000
Virginia	532	545	523	682	500	382	409	678	737	10,612	568	315	2,007
West Virginia	271	183	467	399	287	187	374	970	526	6,968	384	301	1,225
North Carolina	292	61	575	814	624	228	277	735	933	11,300	551	238	1,410
South Carolina	152	25	415	542	508	149	176	115	520	6,458	317	155	594
Georgia	286	144	757	1,157	848	334	350	275	787	12,300	590	337	2,367
Florida	442	98	302	587	499	372	256	69	350	3,783	339	240	845
East South Central:													
Kentucky	398	122	711	886	655	180	650	626	690	11,933	908	319	2,730
Tennessee	445	130	623	786	618	207	536	706	559	10,561	655	265	1,908
Alabama	203	73	641	831	526	259	163	257	651	9,027	464	220	1,392
Mississippi	45	21	325	689	395	75	128	175	502	8,970	401	148	1,094
West South Central:													
Arkansas	154	45	344	903	441	208	339	298	526	6,627	604	238	1,225
Louisiana	250	175	527	695	461	297	199	67	439	7,109	328	243	1,259
Oklahoma	314	172	451	1,322	712	357	1,142	488	627	6,800	1,580	474	715
Texas	1,167	590	1,232	2,814	2,247	581	1,669	551	1,167	12,245	2,204	939	4,435
Mountain:													
Montana	74	204	251	311	144	100	319	128	225	1,704	478	221	730
Idaho	176	672	206	265	111	69	208	117	151	893	304	127	545
Wyoming	139	56	64	90	53	45	84	35	75	416	130	68	207
Colorado	899	457	483	567	296	217	443	129	243	3,098	550	336	1,433
New Mexico	69	33	73	110	95	52	129	47	126	1,187	146	73	290
Arizona	112	65	64	118	121	90	73	14	99	461	110	90	370
Utah	286	162	245	192	62	91	139	124	108	1,309	156	117	512
Nevada	28	47	53	55	32	14	26	8	30	451	71	32	211
Pacific:													
Washington	692	5,093	693	632	366	343	802	196	286	3,618	667	495	2,470
Oregon	501	1,689	526	433	199	213	380	211	210	2,396	424	312	1,624
California	2,128	1,403	2,182	1,471	1,078	780	841	143	566	6,822	1,437	1,123	5,499

Data from Boyd's City Dispatch.

TABLE 54—Concluded.

Selected Classes of Retail and Wholesale Dealers and Professional Men in the United States, by Divisions and States: 1921.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Lumber and Saw Mills.	Lumber Dealers (over $5,000) Retail.	Machinery Manufacturers and Machine Shops.	Milliners and Millinery Goods Dealers, Retail.	Music, Musical Instrument & Merchandise Dealers, Retail.	Paint and Oil Dealers, Wholesale and Retail.	Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers.	Photographers (Professional).	Physicians.	Plumbers, Steam and Gas Fitters.	Printers, Publishers and Lithographers.	Stationers, Retail.	Tailors, Merchant.
United States	**18,702**	**20,990**	**18,818**	**28,660**	**15,773**	**13,165**	**43,742**	**13,503**	**136,863**	**32,064**	**37,088**	**40,019**	**47,412**
Geographic Divisions:													
New England	1,393	919	2,733	3,033	1,457	1,694	6,918	1,469	10,885	4,051	3,082	3,185	5,611
Middle Atlantic	1,482	2,234	5,264	6,400	3,356	3,261	12,981	2,938	27,504	11,245	10,029	7,889	16,999
East North Central	2,037	4,418	5,511	6,988	4,591	3,207	9,720	3,100	28,300	6,515	8,133	8,022	10,331
West North Central	451	6,975	1,713	4,792	2,913	1,581	6,301	2,054	18,451	3,327	5,777	7,480	3,669
South Atlantic	5,222	855	934	2,393	1,018	1,063	2,579	1,021	16,035	2,155	2,768	3,424	3,250
East South Central	4,243	684	455	1,051	407	367	837	355	11,660	697	1,379	2,074	805
West South Central	1,959	2,365	598	1,557	762	620	1,005	807	13,134	1,126	2,210	3,385	2,068
Mountain	431	1,547	498	998	528	532	1,258	624	3,698	893	1,281	1,962	1,340
Pacific	1,484	993	1,112	1,448	741	840	2,143	1,135	7,196	2,055	2,429	2,598	3,339
New England:													
Maine	519	210	243	539	229	314	827	196	1,200	389	239	564	283
New Hampshire	275	124	169	280	131	196	840	162	695	252	170	344	221
Vermont	249	83	119	234	77	105	426	105	665	200	130	328	131
Massachusetts	223	294	1,324	1,360	664	655	3,012	681	5,865	1,993	1,798	1,225	3,330
Rhode Island	16	54	199	222	100	97	524	97	775	351	215	173	478
Connecticut	111	154	679	398	256	327	1,290	228	1,685	866	530	551	1,168
Middle Atlantic:													
New York	679	845	2,424	3,674	1,850	1,876	6,798	1,787	14,076	5,744	6,210	4,559	9,719
New Jersey	116	336	746	670	451	585	2,297	321	2,785	2,103	993	997	2,380
Pennsylvania	687	1,053	2,094	2,056	1,055	800	3,886	830	10,643	3,398	2,826	2,333	4,900
East North Central:													
Ohio	415	854	1,526	1,620	1,136	677	2,495	667	7,271	1,848	1,901	1,760	2,706
Indiana	402	692	757	1,036	624	458	1,516	375	4,545	793	912	1,372	823
Illinois	115	1,458	1,531	2,010	1,581	1,144	2,563	888	9,972	2,072	3,323	2,307	4,050
Michigan	624	601	951	1,338	631	554	1,941	634	3,988	1,082	1,166	1,452	1,644
Wisconsin	481	813	746	984	619	374	1,205	536	2,524	720	831	1,131	1,108
West North Central:													
Minnesota	165	1,159	414	896	555	259	1,492	452	2,445	648	1,012	1,123	831
Iowa	54	1,471	418	1,092	719	400	1,430	456	3,750	770	1,085	1,746	658
Missouri	159	867	418	1,067	532	337	935	361	6,400	732	1,516	1,404	1,163
North Dakota	1	768	84	255	159	63	417	114	587	127	329	479	192
South Dakota	22	604	53	289	170	100	424	125	675	138	370	530	127
Nebraska	49	967	120	541	415	165	1,163	291	1,912	482	678	1,008	372
Kansas	1	1,139	206	652	363	257	440	255	2,682	430	787	1,190	326
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	43	35	39	65	29	32	52	13	270	77	61	65	114
Maryland	168	154	197	436	139	200	726	106	2,175	627	474	355	1,168
District of Columbia	1	15	33	81	38	67	199	67	1,070	164	251	79	470
Virginia	1,030	162	163	302	142	165	740	207	2,550	310	387	564	374
West Virginia	846	102	106	317	116	125	281	177	1,730	316	244	356	288
North Carolina	1,469	106	111	349	147	207	209	116	2,100	168	388	554	163
South Carolina	403	73	41	199	103	100	67	56	1,400	105	209	309	124
Georgia	788	140	155	372	215	77	106	111	3,420	197	482	776	278
Florida	474	68	89	272	89	90	199	168	1,320	191	272	366	271
East South Central:													
Kentucky	525	230	121	457	141	130	551	126	3,585	314	421	580	322
Tennessee	1,272	255	155	214	124	120	181	101	3,455	220	467	515	213
Alabama	1,238	85	136	197	76	76	68	77	2,570	98	295	532	171
Mississippi	1,208	114	43	183	66	41	37	51	2,050	65	196	447	99
West South Central:													
Arkansas	831	195	64	203	96	59	102	90	2,635	128	283	574	148
Louisiana	617	72	100	200	75	96	149	78	2,062	121	318	331	216
Oklahoma	133	870	163	446	183	169	260	264	2,197	303	566	915	501
Texas	378	1,228	271	708	408	296	494	375	6,240	574	1,043	1,565	1,203
Mountain:													
Montana	55	492	123	205	98	106	282	152	603	171	213	357	274
Idaho	131	253	62	152	75	68	199	71	429	91	139	270	90
Wyoming	29	113	39	69	36	54	73	38	219	78	80	139	75
Colorado	54	334	123	284	136	117	372	172	1,265	283	475	552	472
New Mexico	65	103	26	57	45	37	70	52	359	43	99	188	74
Arizona	21	95	54	42	49	45	85	57	255	83	76	137	124
Utah	70	120	55	151	69	73	159	67	427	118	157	224	180
Nevada	6	37	16	38	20	32	18	15	141	26	42	95	51
Pacific:													
Washington	726	254	291	368	174	262	616	260	1,483	399	556	669	699
Oregon	557	124	184	252	140	153	288	169	1,060	282	361	425	380
California	201	615	637	828	427	425	1,239	706	4,653	1,374	1,512	1,504	2,260

Data from Boyd's City Dispatch.

TABLE 55.—Foreign Mail.

Approximate Time of Mails Between New York City and Certain Places in Foreign Countries.

Place.	Country.	Via.	Days.
Accra	Africa	London	24
Addah	Africa	London	36
Adelaide	South Australia	London	38
Adelaide	South Australia	San Francisco	28
Aden	Arabia	London	17
Akyab	British Burmah	London	33
Alexandria	Egypt	London	12
Algiers	Africa	London	9
Ambriz	Africa	London	35
Amsterdam	Netherlands	London	8
Antigua	Leeward Islands		8
Antwerp	Belgium	London	8
Arica	Peru	Panama	20
Aspinwall	Panama. (See Colon)		
Athens	Greece	London	11
Auckland	New Zealand	San Francisco	28
Bahia	Brazil		14
Basle	Switzerland	London	9
Bangkok	Siam	London	41
Bangkok	Siam	San Francisco	43
Barbadoa	West Indies		6–8
Barcelona	Spain	London	9
Batavia	Java	London	34
Bathurst	Africa	London	22
Bayonne	France	London	10
Belize	British Honduras	New Orleans	9
Berlin	Germany	London	8
Berne	Switzerland	London	9
Beirut	Syria	London	15
Bombay	British India	London	22
Bonny	Africa	London	42
Bordeaux	France	London	8
Bremen	Germany	London	7–8
Brindisi	Italy	London	10
Brisbane	Queensland, Australia	San Francisco	28
Brussels	Belgium	London	7–8
Budapest	Hungary	London	9
Buenoa Ayres	Argentine Republic		17–19
Bunder Abbas	Persian Gulf	London	34
Bushire	Persian Gulf	London	30
Busreh	Persian Gulf	London	38
Cadiz	Spain	London	10
Cairo	Egypt	London	12
Calcutta	British India	London	24
Caldera	Chile	Panama	31
Callao	Peru	Panama	16
Cameroons	Africa	London	31
Cape Coast Castle	Africa	London	24
Cape Haitien	Haiti		6
Cape Palmas	Africa	London	33
Cape Town	South Africa	London	25
Carril	Spain	London	12
Carthagena	Colombia	Panama	9
Cherbourg	France		6–8
Christiana	Norway	London	9
Cienfuegoa	Cuba	Havana	5
Ciudad Bolivar	Venezuela		11
Cobija	Bolivia	Panama	37
Cologne	Germany	London	8
Colon	Panama		6–7
Congo	Africa	London	28
Constantinople	Turkey	London	11
Copenhagen	Denmark	London	8–10
Coquimbo	Chile	Panama	21
Crete		London	16
Curacao	West Indies		8
Cyprus	British	London	14
Delagoa Bay	Africa	London	30
Demerara	British Guiana		11
Dominica	Leeward Islands		12
Dresden	Germany	London	9
Falkland Islands			33
Faroe Islands		London	14
Fernando Po	Africa	London	45
Fiji Islands		Vancouver	24
Florence	Italy	London	9
Frankfort-on-Main	Germany	London	8–9
Gaboon	Africa	London	47
Geneva	Switzerland	London	8–9
Genoa	Italy	London	9
Gibraltar		London	11
Glasgow	Scotland	London	8
Goree	Africa	London	23
Gothenburg	Sweden	London	9
Granada	Spain	London	13
Grand Bassan	Africa	London	33
Grand Canary Island		London	13
Grenada	Windward Islands		9
Greytown	Nicaragua	New Orleans	7
Guadeloupe	West Indies		11
Guatemala City	Guatemala	New Orleans	7
Guayaquil	Ecuador	Panama	14
Guaymas	Mexico	Railway	6
Hague	The Netherlands	London	9
Half Jack	Africa	London	31
Halifax	Nova Scotia	Railway	1½
Hamburg	Germany	Direct	9
Hamburg	Germany	London	9
Hamilton	Bermuda		2
Havana	Cuba		3
Havre	France		8
Hong Kong	China		27
Honolulu	Hawaii	San Francisco	12
Iceland		London	15
Inhambane	Africa	London	44
Interlaken	Switzerland	London	9
Iquique	Chile	Panama	18
Isles do Los	Africa	London	25
Jacmel	Haiti		7
Jeddah	Arabia	London	21
Kingston	Jamaica		5
Kurrachee	British India	London	23
Lagos	Africa	London	25
La Guayra	Venezuela		8–10
Lisbon	Portugal	London	10
Little Popo	Africa	London	38
Liverpool	England		7
Livingston	Guatemala	New Orleans	10
Loanda	Africa	London	28
London	England	Plymouth	7
London	England	Fishguard	6
Lucerne	Switzerland	London	9
Lyons	France	London	9
Macelo	Brazil		17
Madeira Island		London	12
Madras	British India	London	24
Madrid	Spain	London	9
Magdalena Bay	Mexico	San Francisco	10
Malaga	Spain	London	11
Malta Island		London	12
Manila	Philippine Islands	San Francisco	31
Maracaibo	Venezuela		11
Maranham	Brazil		16
Marseilles	France	London	9
Martinique	West Indies		9
Mauritius Island		London	35
Mayaguez	Porto Rico		7
Mazatlan	Mexico	San Francisco	10
Melbourne	Victoria, Australia	San Francisco	27
Mexico City	Mexico	Railway	5
Milan	Italy	London	9
Mollendo	Peru	Panama	20
Monrovia	Liberia, Africa	London	28
Montevideo	Uruguay		16–18
Moscow	Russia	London	11
Moulmein	British Burmah	London	36
Mozambique	Africa	London and Brindisi	33
Munich	Bavaria	London	9
Muscat	Muscat	London	35
Naples	Italy	London	9
Nassau	Bahamas		3
Natal	Africa	London	30
Nice	France	London	9
Nuremberg	Bavaria	London	9
Odessa	Russia	London	10
Old Calabar	Africa	London	38
Oporto	Portugal	London	9
Pago Pago	Samoa Islands	San Francisco	18
Panama	Panama	Colon	6
Papeete	Tahiti	San Francisco	17
Para	Brazil		12
Paris	France		8
Payta	Peru	Panama	15
Penang	Straits Settlements	London	38
Pernambuco	Brazil		16
Perth	West Australia		34
Petrograd	Russia	London	9–10
Point de Galle	Ceylon	London	29
Port au Prince	Haiti		7
Port Limon	Costa Rica	New Orleans	6
Puerto Cabello	Venezuela		10
Puerto Plata	San Domingo		7
Quebec	Canada		2
Queenstown	Ireland		6
Quilimane	Africa	London	38
Quitta	Africa	London	27
Rangoon	British Burmah	London	26
Riga	Latvia	London	11
Rio de Janiero	Brazil		12–14
Rome	Italy	London	9
Rotterdam	Netherlands	London	8
Saigon	Cochin China	London	36
Saigon	Cochin China	San Francisco	38
St. Helena		London	25
St. Johns	Newfoundland		5
St. Kitts	Leeward Islands		8
St. Lucia	Windward Islands		9
St. Thomas	West Indies		6
St. Vincent	Cape Verde Islands	London	18
St. Vincent	Windward Islands		11
Salt Pond	Africa	London	34
Samana	San Domingo		8
San Domingo City	San Domingo		9
San Juan	Porto Rico		6
Santa Marta	Colombia	Panama	13
Santander	Spain	London	10
Santiago	Chile	Panama	23
Santos	Brazil		19
Savanilla	Colombia		9
Senegal	Africa	London	27
Seychelles Islands	Indian Ocean	London	37
Shanghai	China	Pacific	25
Sierra Leone	Africa	London	20
Singapore	Straits Settlements	London	30
Singapore	Straits Settlements	San Francisco	38
Southampton	England		7
Stockholm	Sweden	London	10
Strassburg	France	London	9
Stuttgart	Germany	London	10
Suez	Egypt	London	14
Sydney	New South Wales	San Francisco	26
Tampico	Mexico	New Orleans	7
Teneriffe	Canary Islands	London	14
Tiflis	Caucasus	London	18
Tours	France	London	10
Trieste	Italy	London	10
Trinidad	West Indies		8
Turin	Italy	London	9
Turk's Island	Bahamas		5
Valparaiso	Chile	Panama	22
Venice	Italy	London	9
Vera Cruz	Mexico	Railway	6
Vera Cruz	Mexico	Steamer	8
Vienna	Austria	London	9
Vigo	Spain	London	12
Wellington	New Zealand	San Francisco	27
Whydah	Africa	London	39
Winnebah	Africa	London	34
Yarmouth	Nova Scotia		1
Yokohama	Japan		20
Zanzibar	Africa	London	30
Zurich	Switzerland	London	9